Ancestors of Albert Ordeldon Bailey

Generation No. 1

Albert Ordeldon Bailey¹, born 10 September 1906 in Uniondale, Wells Countym Indiana¹; died 07 January 1960 in Fort Wayne, Indiana¹. He was the son of 2. Fred C. Bailey and 3. Bessie Taylor. He married (1) Opal Susan Sheets¹ 17 July 1929 in Ossian, Indiana¹. She was born 09 May 1911 in Carrol Co, Indiana¹, and died 02 October 1996 in Ossian, Indiana¹. She was the daughter of Clyde M. Brown and Mary Ellen Sheets.

Notes for Albert Ordeldon Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Pharmacist Methodist

1

More About Albert Ordeldon Bailey: Census: 1930, Ossian; drycleaner in own shop Education: Ossian High School, 1924; Indiana College of Pharmacy 1933¹ Record Change: 05 July 1999¹

More About Opal Susan Sheets: Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ossian, Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 07 April 2002¹

Generation No. 2

2. Fred C. Bailey¹, born 28 March 1884 in Uniondale, Indiana¹; died 30 October 1960 in Ossian, Indiana¹. He was the son of **4. George Alfred Bailey** and **5. Emma Lovina Lamb**. He married **3. Bessie Taylor** 12 December 1904 in Uniondale, Indiana¹.

3. Bessie Taylor¹, born 07 November 1887 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells Co, Indiana¹; died 24 July 1966 in Richmond, Indiana¹. She was the daughter of **6. Isaac Newton Taylor** and **7. Margaret Ellen Wolf**.

More About Fred C. Bailey: Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ossian, Indiana (Wells County) Census: 1910, Carl living with family; worked for railroad Record Change: 17 April 2000¹

More About Bessie Taylor: Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ossian, Indiana (Wells County)¹ Census: 1910, Listed with middle initial F Record Change: 17 December 2002¹

Children of Fred Bailey and Bessie Taylor are:

- i. Albert Ordeldon Bailey, born 10 September 1906 in Uniondale, Wells Countym Indiana; died 07 January 1960 in Fort Wayne, Indiana; married Opal Susan Sheets 17 July 1929 in Ossian, Indiana.
- Eldon Lewis Bailey¹, born 09 June 1909 in Wells Co, Indiana¹; died 16 January 1954 in Wells County, Indiana¹; married Dorothy Wilcox Kunkle 03 July 1937 in Delaware Co., In¹; born 27 January 1912 in Grant Co, IN¹; died 08 March 1999¹.

More About Eldon Lewis Bailey: Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery¹ Census: 1930, Janitor at school Record Change: 17 December 2002¹

More About Dorothy Wilcox Kunkle: Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery¹ Record Change: 17 December 2002¹ iii. Earl Laverne Bailey¹, born 24 May 1914 in Wells County, Indiana¹; died 05 June 1975 in Wells County, Indiana¹; married Madeline Mary Guise 16 February 1937 in Wells County, Indiana¹; born 13 May 1917¹; died 01 January 1992¹.

Notes for Earl Laverne Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Earl Laverne Bailey: Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery¹ Record Change: 17 December 2002¹

More About Madeline Mary Guise: Record Change: 11 June 2000¹

Generation No. 3

4. George Alfred Bailey¹, born 04 September 1850 in Uniondale, Indiana¹; died 10 February 1903 in Uniondale, Indiana¹. He was the son of **8. Peter Bailey** and **9. Lydia Catherine Moyer**. He married **5. Emma Lovina Lamb** 05 May 1880 in Uniondale, Indiana (Bluffton)¹.

5. Emma Lovina Lamb¹, born 26 December 1863 in Uniondale, Indiana¹; died 18 December 1905 in Uniondale, Indiana¹. She was the daughter of **10. John Lamb** and **11. Mary Collins**.

Notes for George Alfred Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

or Ohio

The list was probably written by my great-great aunt Josie Ellen Bailey Haiflich, daughter of George Bailey. George died the following February, so I'm guessing he was recovering from an illness or operation.

Here is the list:

November 23, 1902 Visitors on Sunday to see Pa

- 2. Andy Haiflich [the number 1 was erased to writing the heading]
- 3. Charlie Lipkey
- 4. Ike Wolfcale [probably Isaac Wolfcale, son of the below]
- 5. Maryann Wolfcale
- 6. Lizzie Bailey [George's niece]
- 7. A. Ormsby [note: in the Bible, there are dried flowers with the tag "Grandma Ormsby's flowers," but I don't know who she is!]
- Albert Ormsby
- 8. W. Rorer
- 9. Jean Lesh
- 10. Mrs. Gardenour [Martha Griffin Gardenour]
- 11. Kate Gardenour [Mary Catharine Gardenour]
- 12. C. Nort [OR Wort] Cyrus Wert, husband of Lois Ormsby, s-I-l of Albert]
- 13. Billie Newhart [William Newhard]
- 14. Mrs. Newhart [Eliza Newhard]
- 15. Lottie Spencer [another niece of George's]
- 16. Bert Jones
- 17. Hen. Sworts [I'd bet that name's misspelled]
- 18. Charlie Crumm
- 19. Della Bailey [another niece, Joseph's daughter]
- 20. Dessie Bailey [Della's sister]
- 21. Jennie Shorey [Nancy Jane Bailey Schorey, George's sister]
- 22. Frank Berrick [husband of Cathryn "Kitt" Berrick, below]

- 23. Willsie Schorey [Wilson, son of Jennie]
- 24. Jesse Schorey [son of Jennie]
- 25. Oscar Lew [nephew]
- 26. Lew Goldner [may be Edward L. Goldner, nephew]
- 27. Kitt Berrick [Cathryn Bailey Berrick, niece]
- 28. Joe Bailey [George's brother, Della & Dessie's dad]
- 29. Levi Schorey [Jennie's husband; had 2 brothers, one named Charlie]
- 30. Charlie Spencer [Lottie's brother, a nephew]
- 31. George Nickelson [Nicholson, buried in Horeb]
- 32. Joe Lamb [George's wife Emma's brother]
- 33. Mag Lamb [Margaret, Joe's wife]

More About George Alfred Bailey: Burial: St. John's¹ Record Change: 08 November 2003¹

More About Emma Lovina Lamb: Burial: St. John's¹ Record Change: 21 December 2002¹

2

Children of George Bailey and Emma Lamb are:

 Josie Ellen Bailey¹, born 02 April 1883 in Wells County, Indiana¹; died 28 April 1954 in Wells Co.Union Cemetery, Loysville, Perry¹; married Mervin O. Haiflich 23 July 1904 in Wells County, Indiana¹; born 26 May 1880 in Wells County, Indiana¹; died 09 May 1961 in Wells County, Indiana¹.

More About Josie Ellen Bailey: Burial: Prospect Cemetery¹ Record Change: 18 December 2002¹

More About Mervin O. Haiflich: Burial: Prospect Cemetery¹ Record Change: 18 December 2002¹

- ii. Fred C. Bailey, born 28 March 1884 in Uniondale, Indiana; died 30 October 1960 in Ossian, Indiana; married Bessie Taylor 12 December 1904 in Uniondale, Indiana.
 - iii. Carl E. Bailey¹, born 13 September 1886¹; died 04 March 1943 in Huntington¹; married Osia G. Cockren August 1914¹; born 02 December 1893¹; died May 1979 in Huntington Co., IN¹.

More About Carl E. Bailey: Burial: Greenwood Cemetery (Pleasant Grove Cemetery)¹ Record Change: 19 June 2003¹

More About Osia G. Cockren: Burial: Greenwood Cemetery (Pleasant Grove Cemetery)¹ Record Change: 22 July 2003¹

 iv. Homer Bailey¹, born 02 May 1887 in Union Twp, Wells Co., IN¹; died 04 March 1891 in Union Twp, Wells Co., IN¹

More About Homer Bailey: Record Change: 03 July 1999¹

v. Ray Hubert Bailey¹, born 30 December 1893 in Union Twp, Wells Co., IN¹; died 25 April 1947¹; married Anna Lucy K. Osborne 11 May 1918 in Wells County, Indiana; born 24 March 1895¹; died April 1983¹.

More About Ray Hubert Bailey: Burial: Prospect Cemetery¹ Record Change: 31 January 2003¹

More About Anna Lucy K. Osborne: Burial: Prospect Cemetery¹ Record Change: 18 December 20021

vi. Fay Bailey¹, born 30 March 1895 in Union Twp, Wells Co., IN¹; died 17 September 1895 in Union Twp, Wells Co., IN¹

More About Fay Bailey: Record Change: 03 July 1999¹

 vii. Clarence Bailey¹, born 29 May 1898 in Union Twp, Wells Co., IN¹; died 16 August 1899 in Union Twp, Wells Co., IN¹

More About Clarence Bailey: Burial: St. John's Cemetery¹ Record Change: 09 September 2003¹

6. Isaac Newton Taylor¹, born November 1858 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells County, Indiana¹; died March 1920 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana¹. He was the son of 12. Isaac Taylor and 13. Sarah COCKS/COX. He married 7. Margaret Ellen Wolf 18 December 1883 in Bluffton, Indiana¹.

7. Margaret Ellen Wolf¹, born 01 June 1863 in Rockcreek Twp, Wells Co., Indiana¹; died 01 November 1926 in Uniondale, Wells County, Indiana¹. She was the daughter of **14. William Levi Wolf** and **15. Mary Louisa Baker**.

Notes for Isaac Newton Taylor: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Isaac Newton Taylor: Burial: 17 March 1920, Horeb Cemetery¹ Census: 1990, Union Twp, Wells County Record Change: 19 October 2003¹

Notes for Margaret Ellen Wolf: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Elzley-Dickey FH, BEN 11-01-1926p1c3 (Taylor - Wolf?)

More About Margaret Ellen Wolf: Burial: Horeb Cemetey, Wells County¹ Census: 1920, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana Obit: 01 November 1926, Bluffton Evening News Record Change: 10 June 2003¹

Marriage Notes for Isaac Taylor and Margaret Wolf: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Children of Isaac Taylor and Margaret Wolf are:

 Etta G. Taylor¹, born 23 March 1885 in Wells County, Indiana¹; died September 1984 in Houston, Harris, Texas¹; married (1) Ora N. Leeper 10 June 1907 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells County, IN¹; born 02 January 1887 in Indiana¹; died February 1974 in Indiana¹; married (2) George W. Flesher 24 June 1929 in Ft. Wayne¹; born 1887 in Michigan.

Notes for Etta G. Taylor: [Our Family Tree.ged]

SNN 452-86-1129

More About Etta G. Taylor:

Census: 1920, Liviing with Bessie and Fred; listed as widowed Record Change: 15 May 2003¹

More About Ora N. Leeper: Census: 1910, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana; servant to John & Elizabeth Haiflich Record Change: 18 June 2003¹

ii. George W. Taylor¹, born 17 August 1886 in Wells Co., Indiana¹; died 21 January 1903 in Wells Co.¹

Notes for George W. Taylor: [Our Family Tree.ged]

pneumonia Grave # 542

More About George W. Taylor: Burial: Horeb Cemetery¹ Record Change: 24 July 2003¹

3

iii. Bessie Taylor, born 07 November 1887 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells Co, Indiana; died 24 July 1966 in Richmond, Indiana; married Fred C. Bailey 12 December 1904 in Uniondale, Indiana.

Generation No. 4

8. Peter Bailey¹, born 29 May 1818 in Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co. Ohio¹; died 15 May 1873 in Wells Co, Indiana¹. He was the son of **16. Jacob Bailey** and **17. Maria Barbara Ruprecht**. He married **9. Lydia** Catherine Moyer April 1841 in Trumbull Co., Ohio¹.

9. Lydia Catherine Moyer¹, born 13 June 1820 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania¹; died 04 November 1895 in Wells Co, Indiana¹. She was the daughter of **18. Jacob Moyer** and **19. Catharine**.

Notes for Peter Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

listed as Trumbull County in Wells County Bio

Biographical sketch extracted from:

Biographical and historical record of Adams and Wells counties, Indiana. Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1887. p. 694-695.

PETER BAILEY, deceased, was born in Trumbull County, Ohio, May 29, 1818, son of Jacob and Barbara (Rupright) Bailey, early settlers of that county. He learned the carpenter's trade when a young man, and worked at that business for some time after coming to this county. He was reared to industrious and economical habits and always saved his money. In 1827 Jacob Meyer, with his wife Catherine, came from Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, and settled near Lordstown. They were the parents of ten children --- Nathan, Daniel, Polly, Catherine, Sarah, Lovina, Eliza and Lydia; two are deceased. Lydia Meyer became the wife of our subject in April, 1842, and they began housekeeping near the village of Lordstown, where Peter had purchased twenty acres of land. Six of their children were born in Ohio Sarah, wife of William Goldner; Mary, wife of Jacob Loo; Catherine, now Mrs. Calvin Spencer; Elizabeth, wife of Christian Loo; Jacob, who married Mary Rodgers, of Lockport, New York, and residing at Paulding Center, Ohio; George, who married Emma Lamb, and living at Uniondale. The following were born in Union Township--Joseph E., who married Annie Lepper; Eliza, wife of Isaac Christlieb; Matilda, wife of John Burnsides, and Jennie, wife of Levi Shorey. Mr. Bailey removed to this county with his family in 1851, settling upon the farm where his widow now resides. A poor log cabin and one acre cleared were all the improvements that had been made, as the land was situated on the Indian Reserve, which had been open for settlement only a short time. A part of the cabin had no floor, and for several years they lived in a very primitive way. He was able to pay cash for his land, and being the happy possessor of a watch, sold that to his father, who moved the family here, for money enough to buy a cow. While the wife and children were picking brush and rolling up the smaller logs, Peter was working hard at his trade. Their meat was wild game. Wolves howled around the cabin at night, and the babes would nestle closer to their good mother's side as the mournful notes rose high on the midnight air. They could not then foresee that in a few short years railroads would pass so near to

them, and that enterprising towns would spring up, where there was nought but an unbroken forest and not a settler's cabin could be seen. They came to the township over the plank road leading from Fort Wayne to Bluffton, and the early settler depended on the ax to clear a road to the land owned by each; and had they not carried a compasss, [sic] would frequently have been lost in the woods. Mr. Bailey was one of the first supervisors in the township, and helped to clear up the line and locate the roads running in both directions from his land. During his later years he devoted his time entirely to his farm, and at his death, which occurred May 15, 1873, left a quarter-section of land to his family. He was a member of the Lutheran church, and was one of the first to assist in the establishment of that church in the neighborhood. He was highly respected and his loss was deeply regretted. His wife is now sixty-six years of age, is yet sprightly and cheerful. She resides on the homestead, which is managed by her grandson, Edward L. Goldner.

More About Peter Bailey: Burial: St. John's¹ Census: 1850, Lordstown, Trumbull Co, OH Record Change: 25 July 2003¹

Notes for Lydia Catherine Moyer: [Our Family Tree.ged]

obit says 11

More About Lydia Catherine Moyer: Burial: St. John's¹ Record Change: 09 September 2003¹

Children of Peter Bailey and Lydia Moyer are:

i. Sarah Ann Bailey¹, born 1841 in Trumbull Co, OH¹; died 1872 in Wells County¹; married William H. Goldner 16 January 1862 in Wells County¹; born 18 July 1830 in Ohio¹; died Aft. 1900.

More About Sarah Ann Bailey: Record Change: 17 May 2003¹

Notes for William H. Goldner: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About William H. Goldner: Census: 1900, Living with daughter Cora Record Change: 11 June 2003¹

ii. Mary Ann Bailey¹, born 19 October 1843 in Trumbull Co, OH¹; died 21 May 1864 in Markle, Wells Co., IN¹; married Jacob Lew 20 September 1863 in Wells County, Indiana¹; born 1840 in Switzerland¹.

More About Mary Ann Bailey: Record Change: 25 July 2003¹

Notes for Jacob Lew: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Jacob Lew: Census: 1870, Marshal County, German Twp., Indiana Record Change: 25 July 2003¹

Marriage Notes for Mary Bailey and Jacob Lew: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Wells County Marriage Records Book 1837-1900

iii. Elizabeth Bailey¹, born 1844 in Trumbull Co, OH¹; died Aft. 1875¹; married Christian Lew 24 August 1865 in Wells County¹; born 1839 in Switzerland¹; died Aft. 1880¹.

More About Elizabeth Bailey: Record Change: 08 November 2003¹

Notes for Christian Lew: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Christian Lew: Census: 1870, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 21 November 2003¹

 iv. Jacob Franklin Bailey¹, born 04 December 1848 in Trumbull Co, OH¹; died 30 March 1920 in Uniondale, IN¹; married (1) Lydia Fullweiller; born 08 July 1846¹; died 1918 in Ft. Wayne¹; married (2) Mary Rodgers 10 September 1871¹; born 1840 in Lockport, Niagara Co, NY¹; died in Uniondale, Indiana.

More About Jacob Franklin Bailey: Record Change: 04 November 2003¹

More About Mary Rodgers: Burial: St. John's¹ Record Change: 04 November 2003¹

4

- v. George Alfred Bailey, born 04 September 1850 in Uniondale, Indiana; died 10 February 1903 in Uniondale, Indiana; married Emma Lovina Lamb 05 May 1880 in Uniondale, Indiana (Bluffton).
- vi. Eliza Catherine Bailey¹, born 06 April 1853 in Union Twp, Wells Co., IN¹; died 16 November 1932 in Bristolville, Trumbull Co., Ohio¹; married Isaac Walter Christlieb 25 February 1875 in Ossian, Wells Co¹; born 05 March 1849 in Trumbull Co, OH¹; died 01 February 1926 in Trumbull Co, OH¹.

Notes for Eliza Catherine Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Eliza Catherine Bailey: Burial: Hillside Cemetery, Farmington, Ohio¹ Record Change: 12 September 2003¹

Notes for Isaac Walter Christlieb: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Isaac Walter Christlieb: Record Change: 10 June 2003¹

 vii. Joseph Elias Bailey¹, born 11 August 1857 in Trumbull Co, OH¹; died 11 October 1941 in Uniondale, IN¹; married Lydia Annie Lepper; born 01 October 1864¹; died 1948¹.

Notes for Joseph Elias Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Joseph Elias Bailey: Burial: St. John's¹ Record Change: 04 November 2003¹

More About Lydia Annie Lepper: Burial: St. John's¹ Record Change: 04 November 2003¹

viii. Nancy Jane Bailey¹, born 15 May 1863 in Uniondale, IN¹; died 13 August 1941 in Wells County, Indiana¹; married Levi Franklin Schorey 22 November 1885 in Uniondale, Wells County, Indiana¹; born 22 October 1862 in Galion, Crawford Co. OH¹; died 12 September 1937 in Uniondale Twp. Wells Co IN¹.

Notes for Nancy Jane Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Nancy Jane Bailey: Burial: St. John's¹ Record Change: 21 November 2003¹

More About Levi Franklin Schorey: Burial: St. Johns Cemetary Wells Co. IN¹ Record Change: 21 November 2003¹

Matilda Bailey¹, born October 1864 in Indiana (census) 1860¹; died 11 May 1928 in Chicago, Illinois¹; married (1) John W. Burnsides 21 September 1884 in Wells County¹; born May 1861 in Ohio¹; died 20 October 1913 in Uniondale, Indiana¹; married (2) Loar Abt. 1920; died Bef. 1923.

Notes for Matilda Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

living with nephew Edward Goldner in Prairie Farmer listing.

More About Matilda Bailey: AKA (Facts Page): Lydia M (in census) Census: 1910, Pauling, Ohio; living with sister Eliza Record Change: 11 September 2003¹

Notes for John W. Burnsides: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About John W. Burnsides: Census: 1880, Lancaster, Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 11 September 2003¹

x. Catherine Bailey¹, born 1856 in Lordstown Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio¹; died 21 August 1906 in Uniondale, Wells County, Indiana¹; married W. Calvin Spencer 25 January 1873 in Wells County, Indiana¹; born 1856 in Indiana¹.

More About Catherine Bailey: Burial: St. John's¹ Record Change: 29 February 2000¹

More About W. Calvin Spencer: Record Change: 31 January 2003¹

John Lamb¹, born 19 December 1822 in Ohio¹; died Aft. 1870 in Indiana¹. He was the son of 20.
 Jacob Lamb and 21. Catherine Storts. He married 11. Mary Collins 16 August 1844 in Jackson, Ohio¹.
 11. Mary Collins¹, born 29 December 1827 in Virginia¹; died Aft. 1880 in Indiana¹. She was the daughter of 22. Paul Collins and 23. Susannah Waggoner.

Notes for John Lamb: [Our Family Tree.ged]

1860 Census Liberty Twp

More About John Lamb: Census: 1870, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana History: @N412@¹ Record Change: 08 November 2003¹

Notes for Mary Collins: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Mary Collins: Census: 1850, Wells Co, Indiana Record Change: 03 May 2003¹

Children of John Lamb and Mary Collins are:

i. Andrew Jackson Lamb¹, born 17 November 1846 in Ohio¹; died 17 May 1904 in Rockcreek Township, Wells County, Indiana¹; married Ellen Robinson Abt. 1870; born 1853 in Illinois¹; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Lamb: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Rev. Mohler

More About Andrew Jackson Lamb: Census: 1870, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 02 November 2003¹

More About Ellen Robinson: Record Change: 29 October 2002¹

Uriah Paul Lamb¹, born 15 January 1849 in Wells Co., Indiana¹; died 1903 in Wells Co, Indiana¹; married Nancy Bef. 1880; born April 1856 in Missouri¹; died 24 February 1939 in Peru, Kansas¹.

Notes for Uriah Paul Lamb: [Our Family Tree.ged]

UP Lamb, 7 Apr 1903

More About Uriah Paul Lamb: Census: 1900, Jackson Twp., Wells County, Indiana; listed as Paul Occupation: 1900, Oil laborer Record Change: 02 November 2003¹

Notes for Nancy: [Our Family Tree.ged]

obit?

More About Nancy: Record Change: 19 October 2003¹

iii. Susan Catherine Lamb¹, born 03 July 1851 in Wells Co, Indiana¹; died Bef. 1871 in Wells Co, Indiana¹; married William F. Crismore 12 December 1869 in Wells County, Indiana¹; born 1848¹; died 1911¹.

More About Susan Catherine Lamb: Census: 1870, Married to William Record Change: 16 November 2003¹

More About William F. Crismore: Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana Census: 1900, Union Twp, Wells County Record Change: 18 December 2002¹

iv. Jacob C. Lamb¹, born 10 June 1853 in Wells County, Indiana¹; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Jacob C. Lamb: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Jacob C. Lamb: Census: 1880, Galveston, Cass, Indiana Record Change: 25 May 2003¹

 v. Elisa Jane Lamb¹, born 30 August 1855 in Wells Co, Indiana¹; died 08 February 1864 in Wells Co, Indiana¹

More About Elisa Jane Lamb: Record Change: 02 July 1999¹

vi. Sarah Adine Lamb¹, born 13 January 1859 in Wells Co., Indiana¹; died 06 February 1864 in Wells Co., Indiana¹

More About Sarah Adine Lamb: Record Change: 02 July 1999¹

 vii. Mehala Ellen Lamb, born 16 August 1861 in Wells County, Indiana¹; died 10 August 1891 in Uniondale, Wells County, Indiana; married Andrew J. Crisamore 21 April 1881 in Wells County, Indiana; born 12 July 1850 in Wells County, Indiana; died 28 February 1930 in Wells Co, Indiana.

Notes for Mehala Ellen Lamb: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Mehala Ellen Lamb: Obit: 27 August 1891, Bluffton Banner Record Change: 20 November 2003¹

More About Andrew J. Crisamore: Burial: Asbury Cemetery Funeral Home: Walker

5

- viii. Emma Lovina Lamb, born 26 December 1863 in Uniondale, Indiana; died 18 December 1905 in Uniondale, Indiana; married George Alfred Bailey 05 May 1880 in Uniondale, Indiana (Bluffton).
- ix. Joseph Scott Lamb¹, born 1866¹; died 23 November 1937¹; married (1) Clara S. Platt 22 February 1895 in Wells County¹; born 1870¹; died 28 May 1900 in Wells County, Indiana¹; married (2) Margaret J. Wilson 30 October 1902 in Wells County¹; born 1873¹; died 1945 in Wells County, Indiana¹.

More About Joseph Scott Lamb: Burial: St. John's Cemetery¹ Census: 1900, He and Forrest were living with George and Emma; no mention of Clara Record Change: 03 November 2003¹

More About Margaret J. Wilson: Burial: St. John's¹ Record Change: 03 November 2003¹

12. Isaac Taylor¹, born 05 December 1823 in Burlington Co, New Jersey¹; died 17 October 1861 in Wells County, Indiana¹. He was the son of 24. William Henry Taylor and 25. Amelia Lewellen. He married 13. Sarah COCKS/COX 19 July 1842 in Warren Co, Ohio¹.

13. Sarah COCKS/COX¹, born 05 April 1824 in Montgomery County, Ohio¹; died 17 March 1900 in Wells Co, Indiana¹. She was the daughter of **26. Aaron Cox Cocks** and **27. Elizabeth Hemingway**.

Notes for Isaac Taylor: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Grave # 482, ss w/Sarah A. "Father & Mother" Carpenter Sparks Methodist Episcopal Church

More About Isaac Taylor: Burial: Horeb Cemetery¹ Record Change: 17 December 2002¹

Notes for Sarah COCKS/COX: [Our Family Tree.ged]

headstone says Apr 17 Grave # 483, ss w/Isaac, "wife of I."

More About Sarah COCKS/COX: Burial: Horeb Cemetery¹ Record Change: 12 September 2003¹

Children of Isaac Taylor and Sarah COCKS/COX are:

 Ezra Taylor¹, born 28 May 1843 in Ohio¹; died 14 May 1909 in Montpe;ier Village, OH¹; married (1) Susan K. Trimble 19 January 1862 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells Co, IN¹; born 1847 in Ohio¹; died 20 May 1896 in Montpelier, Ohio¹; married (2) Livinda Frances Snook 13 November 1897 in Toledo¹; born 17 February 1852 in Lockport, NY¹; died 02 January 1951 in Toledo¹.

Notes for Ezra Taylor: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Ezra Taylor: Burial: Montpelier Riverside Cemetery¹ Record Change: 02 May 2003¹

More About Susan K. Trimble: Record Change: 02 May 2003¹

ii. Harrison Taylor¹, born 1845 in Warren Co, Ohio (?)¹; died 15 August 1864 in Jeffersonville, In (after taking sick in July in Ringgold, GA)¹

Notes for Harrison Taylor: [Our Family Tree.ged]

dysentery, Civil War

More About Harrison Taylor: Military service: 05 December 1863, 101st Indiana Volunteers Record Change: 28 October 2000¹

William Henry Taylor¹, born 28 November 1850 in Raysville, Wayne Twp, Warren Co, OH¹; died 07 January 1935 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells Co, IN¹; married Martha Jane Mullies 26 January 1879 in Wells Co.¹; born 1861¹; died 1947¹.

Notes for William Henry Taylor: Extracted from: Biographical Memoirs of Wells County, Indiana, B. F. Bowen, 1903. Pages 587-588.

Among the most prosperous young farmers of Rock Creek township, Wells county, Indiana, is William H. Taylor, a native of Ohio, who was born November 28. 1850, and is a son of Isaac and Sarah A. (Cox) Taylor, of English descent. William Taylor, grandfather of William H. Taylor, was but 18 years of age when he left England and landed in the United States after a six-weeks voyage, with but fifty cents, or its equivalent, in his pocket. He soon found employment, however, but notwithstanding his good fortune he could not reconcile himself to the surrounding circumstances, become lonesome and longed to be home again. But lack of means prevented his return to his native land at that time and he sought a home in New Jersey, across the river from the mercantile metropolis of the Union. In New Jersey Mr. Taylor met and married Amy Lewellen, a native of the state, and for a livelihood for some time cut and marketed wood,

but as the star of empire at that time had a strong tendency to "westward wend its way," Mr. Taylor was not slow to yield to its guiding influence and by its ray was lighted as far as the state of Ohio, whence he came to Indiana several years later and about 1849 settled in Wells county, where his death took place when he was about ninety years old. Isaac Taylor, son of William and father of William H. Taylor, was born, reared and married in Ohio and came to Indiana about 1851. He settled on the present farm in Rock Creek township, on which he passed the remainder of his life. Of his family of five sons and two daughters, three are still living, William H., whose name opens this record; Ezra, who lives in Montpelier, Ohio, and Newton, who has his residence in Fort Wayne.

William H. Taylor was a mere babe when brought to Wells county, indiana, and here he was reared in the swamp forests of the wilderness of Rock Creek township. When old enough he attended either the subscription or district schools of the neighborhood, at which he acquired a fair education, considering the limited literary advantage offered by the pedgagoues of the region. But he had a retentive memory, and, being apt at his lessons, succeeded better than the average boy. However, farm duties early called young Taylor away from school and in these, child as he was, he took a manly part. His father had died and his elder brothers were in the army, assisting in quelling the Rebellion, so that, until he was twenty-one years old, the lad continued to be the mother's sold aid and comfort.

On January 26, 1879, William H. Taylor was joined in marriage with Miss Martha J. Mullies, a native of North Carolina, who was born in Iridle county, that state, June 15, 1861, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Nicholson) Mullies, who moved to Indiana when Mrs. Taylor was about six years old. This union has been fruitful in the birth of six children, all still living, viz: Cora E., born March 19, 1880, married Curtis E. Wolfcale and lives in Wells county; William I., who was born May 15, 1881, is unmarried and still has his home under the paternal roof; Nettie Pearl, born May 22, 1883; Chester E., born March 29, 1886; Maudie A., born October 25, 1887, and Charles M., born August 28, 1889.

The Taylor family are members of the Methodist Episcopal church and donated to the congregation the ground on which the present church edifice has been erected. Of this church Mr. Taylor is one of the trustees and for several years was the sexton. In politics Mr. Taylor is a substantial Republican, is very popular with his party and the general public and has served his fellow townsmen as supervisor several terms to the great satisfaction of all concerned.

More About William Henry Taylor: Burial: Horeb Cemetery¹ Record Change: 11 July 1999¹

More About Martha Jane Mullies: Burial: Horeb Cemetery¹ Record Change: 11 June 2000¹

iv. Arminda M. Taylor¹, born 1853 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells Co, IN¹; died Bef. 1890; married Levi Sink 04 June 1878 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells Co, IN¹; born August 1858 in Ohio¹.

More About Arminda M. Taylor: Record Change: 09 July 1999¹

More About Levi Sink: Record Change: 09 July 1999¹

v. Ambrose Taylor¹, born 09 October 1855 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells Co, IN¹; died 05 January 1880 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells County, Indiana¹

More About Ambrose Taylor: Burial: Horeb Cemetery¹ Cause of Death: typhoid fever Record Change: 02 May 2003¹

6

- vi. Isaac Newton Taylor, born November 1858 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells County, Indiana; died March 1920 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana; married (1) Anna L.; married (2) Margaret Ellen Wolf 18 December 1883 in Bluffton, Indiana.
- vii. Susanna B. Taylor¹, born 1862 in Rock Creek Twp, Wells Co, IN¹; died Abt. 1890 in Wells Co.¹; married Clayton E. Rickey 01 October 1887 in Allen County, Indiana; born November 1860 in Ohio¹.

Notes for Susanna B. Taylor: [Our Family Tree.ged] Childbirth

More About Susanna B. Taylor: Record Change: 11 June 2000¹

More About Clayton E. Rickey: Record Change: 09 July 1999¹

14. William Levi Wolf¹, born 17 June 1832 in Stark Co., Ohio¹; died 11 April 1904 in Rockcreek Twp, Wells Co, Indiana¹. He was the son of **28. Daniel Wolf** and **29. Sarah Hafley**. He married **15. Mary Louisa Baker** 20 July 1854 in Wells County, Indiana¹.

15. Mary Louisa Baker¹, born March 1837 in Leitersburg District, Washington Co., MD¹; died 03 March 1913 in Markle, Huntington Co., Indiana¹. She was the daughter of **30. Christopher Baker** and **31. Marie Elisabeth Zimmerman**.

Notes for William Levi Wolf: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Grave # 123, ss w/Mary L. Biographical & Historical Record of Adams & Wells Counties, Indiana, Lewis Pub., 1887, pg. 699-700.

"William Wolf, who is one of the active and enterprising agriculturists of Rock Creek Township, was born in Stark County, Ohio, the date of his birth being June 17, 1832. His parents, Daniel and Sarah [HEFLEA*] WOLF, were born in the State of Maryland, of Irish and German ancestry respectively. They were married in Maryland, and subsequently removed to Stark County, among the early settlers of that county. William WOLF was reared on a farm in his native county, remaining there until 1853 when he came to Indiana with his parents and settled in Markle, Huntington County, Indiana. He was married July 20, 1854 to Mary L. BAKER, daughter of Christopher BAKER, and to this union were born nine children: Susannah (deceased), John (deceased), Sarah F., wife of Jeremiah PLATT, Harriet, Margaret,

wife of Newton TAYLOR, William F., Daniel C., Chauncy [Melvin] and Henry A. Mr. WOLF resided in Markle until two years after his marriage, where he was engaged in working at the cooper's trade. In March, 1859, he removed with his family to the Baker homestead on Section 10, Rock Creek township, which he now owns and occupies, engaged in general farming and stock-raising. Mrs and Mrs. WOLF are members of the Lutheran church. Politically he affiliates with the Democratic party." *aka HAFFLEY, HAFFLEA

More About William Levi Wolf: Burial: 13 April 1904, Horeb Cemetery, Uniondale, Wells Co., Indiana¹ History: @N422@¹ Record Change: 21 November 2003¹

Notes for Mary Louisa Baker: [Our Family Tree.ged]

w of Wm. Grave # 124, ss w/William

More About Mary Louisa Baker: Burial: Horeb Cemetery, Rockcreek Twp., Wells Co., IN¹ Census: 1850, Crawford, Jackson Twp, Ohio; only Frederick & Mary at home Record Change: 11 August 2003¹

Children of William Wolf and Mary Baker are:

i. Susannah Wolf¹, born 1855 in Huntington County, Indiana¹; died 11 June 1855 in Huntington County, Indiana.

More About Susannah Wolf: Record Change: 14 July 1999¹

ii. John Wolf¹, born 1857 in Wells County, Indiana¹; died 08 December 1881 in Rockcreek Twp¹

Notes for John Wolf: [Our Family Tree.ged]

obit? 8 Dec 1881

More About John Wolf: Burial: Horeb Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana Census: 1870, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 19 October 2003¹

Sarah Elizabeth Wolf¹, born July 1859 in Wells County, Indiana¹; died 07 August 1939 in Wells County, Indiana¹; met (1) Joseph S. Neff Abt. 1882; born 22 June 1859; died 18 October 1932; married (2) Jeremiah Platt 07 June 1885 in Wells County, Indiana¹; born 1847 in Ohio¹; died Abt. 1890; married (3) George L. King 04 April 1891 in Wabash County, Indiana¹; born 1858 in Ohio (1880?, 1910) or Indiana (1900, 1920 & 1930 cen); died 14 December 1936 in Wells County, Indiana.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Wolf: [Our Family Tree.ged]

(Wolf) w of M.M.

died October 17, 1889, buried Oak Loawb--but it may be wrong SarahWolf

Yep, wrong Sarah Wolf.

More About Sarah Elizabeth Wolf: AKA (Facts Page): Lizzie Burial: Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ossian¹ Census: 1920, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 10 June 2003¹

Notes for George L. King: parents Henry and unknown is conjecture; Catherine must be stepmother. reasons for conjecture:

ooccupation is miller name is George L. George named son Henry living in Michigan; Michigan given as parents' birthplace in one census

More About George L. King: Census: 1920, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 29 May 2000¹

iv. Harriet Wolf¹, born 1860 in Wells County, Indiana¹; died 06 March 1907 in Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana; met (1) William Keller; married (2) Joseph Mixell 21 July 1881 in Wells County, Indiana; born 1859; died Bef. 1900; married (3) William Henry Burnside 14 December 1901 in Wells County, Indiana; born 10 September 1863¹; died 04 April 1933 in Wells County, Indiana.

Notes for Harriet Wolf: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Harriet Wolf: Burial: Murray Cemetery (according to obit) Record Change: 21 November 2003¹

Notes for Joseph Mixell: Biographical Sketch extracted from:

Biographical and Historical Record of Adams and Wells Counties, Indiana

Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1887 pp.1001

George Mixell, hotel and livery keeper at Uniondale, was born in Mahoning County, Ohio, December

16, 1853, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Martin) Mixell, natives of Pennsylvania. In 1854, the family removed to Stark County, and a few months later to Wells County, Indiana, settling at Bluffton. Four years afterward they removed to a farm near the then small town. In 1860 the father purchased a small farm in Rock Creek Township, where he built a house and passed the remainder of his days. His wife is living with her son, Joseph. Their children were- Lucy, Catherine, George, Joseph and Daniel. Catherine married David Scott, who is deceased; Lucy married Charles Osgood, and is also deceased; Joseph married Harriet Wolf, and resides on the old homestead. George was employed in the milling busuness in this county several years during his early life. November 27, 1826, he married Miss Sadie, daughter of Benjamin and Susan Netterfield, Rev. McCormack performing the ceremony. They commenced their married life in the little village of Greenwood, and the next year removed to a farm in Rock Creek Township. One year later they returned to Greenwood and in 1883, Mr. Mixell built a commodious residence in Uniondale. In 1884 its hospitable doors were thrown open to the traveling public, and it became the first hotel in the thriving village of Uniondale. In connection with this hotel Mr.Mixell has a nice livery, and enjoys the distinction of being the first in that business. Mr.and Mrs. Mixell have four children- Effie and Lucy are living, Freddie and Bessie are deceased. Lucy, the youngest, was born in the new hotel, and Effie on the farm in Rock Creek Township. The two deceased were born in Greenwood. Mr. Mixell is a popular host, and his estimable wife is one of the best landladies. Their home affords fine accomodations for a village of the size of Uniondale, and the weary traveler finds there a warm welcome and the best of cheer. Mrs. Mixell was born in Ashtabula County, Ohio, near Jefferson. She had eleven brothers and sisters, all of whom came to Indiana are living. Harmon Northfield, the eldest brother, held the fortunate number that drew \$15,000 cash in the Louisiana State Lottery. He is a resident of Greenwood, where the mother still lives.

(NOTE: The marriage date of George Mixell was printed on the page as 1826. This is an obvious typographical error.-R.M.)

More About Joseph Mixell: Census: 1870, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana

- v. Margaret Ellen Wolf, born 01 June 1863 in Rockcreek Twp, Wells Co., Indiana; died 01 November 1926 in Uniondale, Wells County, Indiana; married (1) Isaac Newton Taylor 18 December 1883 in Bluffton, Indiana; married (2) William Henry Burnside 01 January 1908 in Wells County, Indiana; married (3) William B. Berry 15 July 1913 in Wells County, Indiana.
- william Franklin Wolf¹, born 09 May 1866 in Wells County, Indiana¹; died 10 March 1939 in North Webster, Kosciusko Co, IN; married Julia E. Smith 27 April 1888 in East Of North Webster" Kosciusko Co., IN; born 18 September 1867 in North Webster, Kosciusko Co., IN; died 24 January 1949 in South Bend, IN.

More About William Franklin Wolf: Burial: North Webster Cemetery, Kosciusko Co., IN Record Change: 14 July 1999¹

More About Julia E. Smith: Burial: North Webster Cemetery, Kosciusko Co., IN

vii. Daniel C. Wolf¹, born 01 September 1869 in Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana¹; died 02 July 1944 in Markle, Huntington County, Indiana; married Zora A. Wood 01 November 1893 in Wells County, Indiana; born 10 February 1876 in Huntington Co., Indiana; died 12 July 1935 in Wells County, Indiana.

More About Daniel C. Wolf: Census: 1900, Elkhart, Indiana, Union Twp, District 31 Record Change: 29 May 2000¹

More About Zora A. Wood: Census: 1900, Listed birth as 1875; Union, Elkhart, Indiana Record Change: 29 May 2000⁷

viii. Chauncey Melvin Wolf¹, born 02 April 1877 in Markle, Wells Co., IN¹; died 09 November 1960 in Wells Co.¹; married (1) Esther Irene Laturner 18 June 1898 in Wells County, Indiana¹; born 02 January 1882 in Lancaster Twp., Wells County, Indiana¹; died 04 May 1924 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana¹; married (2) Helen Gertrude Norris 18 April 1936 in Bluffton, Wells County, Indiana; born 21 August 1892 in Anderson , IN; married (3) Esther Straw 03 May 1941 in Wells County, IN; born 18 May 1903 in Wells County, Indiana; died 29 November 1972 in Bluffton, Rock Creek Twp., Wells, Indiana.

Notes for Chauncey Melvin Wolf:

7

[Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Chauncey Melvin Wolf: Burial: Fairview Cemetery¹ Census: 1900, Next door to sister Margaret, Union Twp., Wells County Record Change: 10 June 2003¹

More About Esther Irene Laturner: Burial: Fairview Cemetey, Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 10 June 2003¹

ix. Henry A. Wolf¹, born 02 September 1878 in Wells County, Indiana¹; died 05 November 1898 in Wells County, Indiana¹

Notes for Henry A. Wolf: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Grave # 122, s of W. & M. L. Wolf

More About Henry A. Wolf: Burial: Horeb Cemetery¹ Record Change: 10 June 2003¹

Generation No. 5

16. Jacob Bailey¹, born 03 April 1796 in Greenwich Twp, Berks Co. PA¹; died 15 January 1880 in Wells Co, IN¹. He was the son of **32. Johann Peter Bailey** and **33. Susanna Lynn**. He married **17. Maria Barbara Ruprecht** 14 April 1816 in Berks Co., PA¹.

17. Maria Barbara Ruprecht¹, born 30 July 1792 in Northampton (Lehigh) Co.¹; died 31 August 1851 in Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co. OH¹. She was the daughter of **34. John George Ruprecht** and **35. Barbara Scwakin**.

Notes for Jacob Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

8

More About Jacob Bailey: Burial: Huntington Co, IN Census: 1820, Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co OH, #236 - 1 0 0 0 1 0 -- 3 0 1 0 0 0 1 Record Change: 24 July 2003¹

Notes for Maria Barbara Ruprecht: [Our Family Tree.ged]

sponsors Philip & Maria Barbara Rupright

More About Maria Barbara Ruprecht: Burial: Old North Cemetery, Canfield¹ Christening: August 1792, Friedens Union Church, Friedens Lutheran Church, Albany Twp, Berks Co, Pa. Parents are Georg Ruprecht & Barbara.¹ Record Change: 24 July 2003¹

Children of Jacob Bailey and Maria Ruprecht are:

- i. Peter Bailey, born 29 May 1818 in Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co. Ohio; died 15 May 1873 in Wells Co, Indiana; married Lydia Catherine Moyer April 1841 in Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- Elizabeth Bailey¹, born Abt. 1819 in Canfield Twp, Mahoming Co, Ohio¹; died 21 January 1865 in Canfield Twp, Mahoming Co, Ohio¹; married Jeremiah Fusselman 18 January 1838 in Trumbull Co, Ohio¹; born 12 July 1818 in Berks Co, PA¹; died 09 May 1889 in Wells County¹.

Notes for Elizabeth Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

23 Sep 1828--different Elizabeth!

More About Elizabeth Bailey: Record Change: 22 July 2003¹

Notes for Jeremiah Fusselman: [Our Family Tree.ged]

12 Sep 1813 on tombstone [evondegarmo.ged]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 22BT-1KC

More About Jeremiah Fusselman: Burial: St. John's Cemetery¹ Record Change: 12 September 2003¹

iii. Susanna A. Bailey¹, born 26 February 1821 in Canfield Twp, Mahoming Co, Ohio¹; died 14 November 1889 in Wells County¹; married Benjamin Weikel; born 11 February 1817 in Pennsylvania¹; died 07 September 1894¹.

Notes for Susanna A. Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Susanna A. Bailey: Burial: St. Johns Cemetary Wells Co. IN¹ Record Change: 12 June 2003¹

More About Benjamin Weikel: Burial: St. Johns Cemetary Wells Co. IN¹ Record Change: 16 June 2003¹

iv. Barbara Bailey¹, born 1824 in Pennsylvania¹; died Aft. 1880; married Jesse Folk 23 January 1845 in Trumbull Co, Ohio¹; born 18 March 1824 in Lynn Twp, Lehigh Co, PA¹; died 12 February 1912 in Huntington County¹.

Notes for Barbara Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

1817 different 27 Jun 1818 different

More About Barbara Bailey: Record Change: 24 July 2003¹

Notes for Jesse Folk: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Jesse Folk: Census: 1880, Rock Creek, Huntingting County Record Change: 24 July 2003¹

v. Daniel Bailey¹, born 1824 in Canfield Twp., Mahoning Co., Ohio¹; died 29 March 1826 in Canfield Twp., Mahoning Co., Ohio¹

More About Daniel Bailey:

Record Change: 29 February 20001

vi. John Bailey¹, born 16 October 1827 in Canfield Twp, Mahoming Co, Ohio¹; died Aft. 1911 in Indiana¹; married (1) Hannah Folk 13 August 1848 in Rock Creek Twp, Huntington Co, IN¹; born 14 June 1828 in Pennsylvania¹; died 04 September 1883 in Huntington Co. Indiana¹; married (2) Ella J. Lesh 12 June 1884¹; born 10 December 1860 in Crawford Co., Pennsylvania¹.

Notes for John Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

John Baley, farmer and stock raiser, is a native of Trumbull (now Mahoning) Co., OH, born Oct. 16, 1827. His parents Jacob and Maria B. (Rupright) Baley, were both natives of PA, the father born Apr. 13, 1796 in Berks Co, and the mother born July 30, 1793 in Northampton Co. The paternal ancestors were of German descent, and among the early residents of PA, the grandparents Peter and Susan (Lime) Baley, having been born and raised in that State. The maternal grandparents, George and Barbara (Scwakin) Rupright, were also natives of PA and of German lineage. Jacob Baley, subjects's father, was by occupation a farmer and weaver. He was married Apr. 14, 1816 to Mariah Rupright, who departed this life in 1852. The following year in Mahoning Co., OH he married his second wife, Catharine Emmons. He emigrated to OH in 1818, lived there until 1867, at which time he moved to IN and settled in Hungtington Co. John Baley was reared a farmer and in early youth attended the common schools in which he acquired an education in both German and English languages. At the age of eighteen he began to learn the carpenter's trade and after becoming proficient in the same, followed it for a period of twentyfour consecutive years, meeting with encouraging success in the meantime. In the spring of 1852, he came to Huntington Co., and subsequently returned to OH, and resumed his trade, which he continued for some years in connection with the saw-milling business. At the end of about ten years he returned to Huntington Co. and purchased 200 acres of land in Section 2, Rock Creek Township which he subsequently exchanged for a farm near his native home in OH, returning to that State and remaining there for about one year. At the end of that time he again came to Huntington Co. and purchased in Rock Creek Township, 194 acres of valuable land in Section 4, near the village of Brown's Corners. He has a fine property and is justly considered one of the substantial citizens of Rock Creek. In connection with his farming interest he has worked at his trade from time to time, erecting many of the best barns and residences in the township, and a large flouring mill on the Walbash River. He married, Aug. 13, 1848 to Hannah Polk, a native of PA, and daughter of John and Mary (Fullwiler) Polk. She was born Jun. 14, 1828 and died Sept. 4, 1883. She was the mother of one child, Mary E. Mr. Baley married his present wife, Ella J. Lesh, on the 12th day of June 1884. Mrs. Baley was born in Crawford Co., PA, Dec. 10, 1860, and is the daughter of David & Lucretia (Jackson) Lesh. Politically Mr. Baley votes with the Democratic Party, and in religion is a Lutheran, having identified himself with that church when but thirteen years of age.

p. 756 & 757 Rock Creek Township Biographies History of Huntington Co., IN (Brant & Fuller, Chicago) 1887

More About John Bailey: Census: 1880, Rockcreek Twp., Huntington County, Indiana Record Change: 19 June 2003¹

More About Hannah Folk: Record Change: 03 August 2003¹

vii. George W. Bailey¹, born 28 January 1830 in Canfield Twp, Mahoming Co, Ohio¹; died 15 May 1911 in Huntington Co., IN¹; married (1) Nancy Jane Hersey 19 October 1852 in Huntington Co., IN¹; born 30 September 1835 in Zanesville, Ohio¹; died 03 April 1881¹; married (2) Lonna Mitton 29 December 1881¹; born 07 July 1849¹.

Notes for George W. Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

George lived twp houses away from his dad, Jacob. His daughter Sarah was to marry William Pasko 5 years later, after he was widowed; he was 21 years her senior.

George Bailey, the subject of this sketch, the eighth son of Jacob and Mary B. (Rubright) Bailey, was born in Trumbull, now Mahoning County, Ohio, on the 28th day of January, 1830. He was reared to manhood on his father's farm, received a limited education in such schools as the country afforded, and having early manifested a decided taste for mechanical pursuits, took up the carpenter's trade at the age of eighteen, and worked at the same at intervals until attaining his majority. He then began contracting and building, in which he met with encouraging success, working at the same in his own State until the spring of 1851. At that time he visited Huntington County, Ind., and the fall of the following year purchased a tract of timber land in Wells County, to which he moved in the fall of 1853, being at that time an unmarried man. During the summer of 1854 he worked at his trade, and until his marriage lived with his brother. He moved to his land in 1854, went to work with a will, and in due time cleared a good farm, upon which he lived until 1866, when he abandoned agricultural pursuits and engaged in the mercantile business at the town of Markle. He was thus engaged until 1869, at which time he disposed of his mercantile business and for some time thereafter was interested in a patent right, which did not prove successful. Losing by the last venture, he again took up the carpenter's trade, which he followed with good success until 1873, when he purchased his present farm in Union Township, where he has since resided. His place is under a high state of cultivation, supplied with good buildings, and is one of the best farms in Union. Mr. Bailey is a public spirited citizen, alive to everything that pertains to the good of the township, and has the esteem and confidence of all who know him. He has been twice married, the first time, October 19, 1852, to Miss Nancy J. Hersey, of Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of William and Emily (Linn) Hersey. Mrs. Bailey was born September 30, 1835, and was the mother of ten children, five of whom are now living; viz.: George H., James M., Sarah R., wife of William Pasco, Lottie J., and Martha E. Mrs. Bailey died April 3, 1881. December 29, 1881, Mr. Bailey's second marriage was solemnized with Miss Lona Mitten, daughter of James and Sarah (Price) Mitten, parents respectively of England and Ohio. Mrs. Bailey was born in the town of Warren, Huntington Co., Ind., July 7, 1849. Mr. Bailey is a Democrat in politics, and a worthy member of the Lutheran Church. Mrs. Bailey is a member of the Baptist Church.

History of Huntington County, Indiana. (Brant & Fuller: Chicago) 1887. Biographical sketches of Union Township. Pages 852/3

More About George W. Bailey: Burial: Horeb Cemetery¹ Record Change: 24 July 2003¹

More About Nancy Jane Hersey: Burial: Horeb Cemetery Census: 1880, Listed as invalid Record Change: 15 May 2003¹

viii. Catharine Bailey¹, born 14 December 1833 in Canfield Twp, Mahoming Co, Ohio¹; died 09 April 1903 in Wells County¹; married Daniel Folk Abt. 1854; born 04 March 1834¹; died 08 May 1915 in Wells County¹.

Notes for Catharine Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

obit 1909

More About Catharine Bailey: Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana¹ Record Change: 12 September 2003¹

Notes for Daniel Folk: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Daniel Folk: Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana¹ Census: 1870, Union Twp., Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 03 August 2003¹

ix. Sarah Bailey¹, born 1836 in Canfield Twp, Mahoming Co, Ohio¹; died Aft. 1880¹; married Samuel Beard 21 June 1863 in Mahoning County, Ohio.

More About Sarah Bailey: Record Change: 24 July 2003¹

More About Samuel Beard: Record Change: 22 July 2003¹ x. Anna Maria Bailey¹, born 24 November 1816 in Lehigh Co, Pa¹; died 18 March 1883 in Union Twp, Wells Co., Indiana¹; married Joseph Seaman 1836 in Trumbull County, Ohio¹; born 19 November 1816¹; died 07 December 1897 in Wells County, Indiana¹.

Notes for Anna Maria Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

listed Maria

More About Anna Maria Bailey: Baptism: 25 December 1816, Linn Twp, Berks Co, by Rev. John Helfrich, Sponsor=Susanna Bely. Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana¹ Record Change: 24 July 2003¹

Notes for Joseph Seaman: Biographical and historical record of Adams and Wells counties, Indiana. Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1887. p. 810-813.

JOSEPH SEAMAN, of Zanesville, was born in Berks County, Pennsylvania, November 19, 1816, son of John and Elizabeth (Loeb) Seaman, also natives of Pennsylvania. John Seaman was a son of Eberhardt Seaman, who was born in Germany. His wife was also born in Germany, and they were married in that country. They immigrated to America and were among the earliest settlers of Berks County. They had five children—Jonathan, George, John and Elizabeth; the name of the other child is unknown. The children all lived and died in Pennsylvania, except the youngest, who moved to Maryland. Joseph removed to Trumbull County, Ohio, in the spring of 1836, where he married Maria Bailey, daughter of Jacob and Barbara (Rupright) Bailey, of Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. Her parents had nine children-Peter, John, George, Maria, Elizabeth, Susanna, Barbara, Catherine and Sarah. They were all reared and married in Ohio. Mr. Seaman, after his marriage, worked at the carpenter's trade until he removed to Indiana in 1854, although he had a farm. Their children were all born in Ohio, and all came with them to this State. Mary A. married Lewis Raber; Sarah A. married William Raber, and died in 1855; Eliza became the wife of Noah Blouser; Jonathan married Betty McBride; George A. married Maria Schunk; Adaline married Jacob Kaiser; Angeline married Daniel Shoup; William H. married Kate Kaiser; Emanuel R. married Clara J. Bechtel. Only four of these children are living-Jonathan, Adaline, Mary and Eliza. Adaline and Angeline were twins. When Mr. Seaman came to Union Township in 1851 he settled upon the farm that he now owns. A small frame house had been built, and fifty acres partially cleared. His wife died March 18, 1883, and February 10, 1884, he married Mrs. Hannah Rupright, daughter of William and Susan (Furney) Shepler. They settled in the village of Zanesville, and have resided there ever since. Mr. Seaman made the first land appraisement in Union Township under the new law, and has also served as trustee of the township. He was one of the founders of the Lutheran church in Union Township, and his labor aided largely in its establishment. From its organization in 1860 he has been an elder, and was clerk for many years. Politically he is an earnest Democrat, and never loses faith in the ultimate success of his party. Of the children of his parents, Catherine married Samuel Stein, and resides at Caledonia, Michigan; Benjamin married Elizabeth Kauffman; Reuben, deceased, married Catherine Loeb, and after her death, her cousin, Sarah Loeb, also deceased.[Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Joseph Seaman: Burial: St. John's¹ Record Change: 01 February 2003¹ Residence: Zanesville, Indiana¹

18. Jacob Moyer¹, born 1784 in Pennsylvania¹; died Aft. 1860. He was the son of 36. Daniel Moyer Meyer and 37. Catharine Arnold. He married 19. Catharine.

19. Catharine^{1,2,3}, born 1790 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860.

Notes for Jacob Moyer: [Our Family Tree.ged]

not proved

More About Jacob Moyer:

Census: 1850, Lordstown, Trumbull Co, OH Record Change: 14 October 2000⁴

More About Catharine: Ancestral File Number: KGTX-3H⁵ Census: 1850, Lordstown, Trumbull Co, OH Record Change: 21 July 2000⁶

Children of Jacob Moyer and Catharine are:

9

- i. Lydia Catherine Moyer, born 13 June 1820 in Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 November 1895 in Wells Co, Indiana; married Peter Bailey April 1841 in Trumbull Co., Ohio.
- ii. Sarah Jean Moyer⁶, born 28 December 1822 in Lehigh Co, PA⁶; died 16 March 1864 in Union Twp, Wells County, Indiana; married John Platt; born 25 July 1815 in Pennsylvania; died 20 April 1895 in Union Twp, Wells County, Indiana.

More About Sarah Jean Moyer: Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 21 July 2000⁶

More About John Platt: Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana

iii. Nathan Moyer⁶, born 19 September 1824⁶

More About Nathan Moyer: Record Change: 21 July 2000⁶

iv. Daniel Moyer⁶, born 1826 in Pennsylvania⁶; married Elizabeth; born 1829⁶.

Notes for Daniel Moyer: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Daniel Moyer: Census: 1850, Warren, Trumbull Co, OH; married to Caroline Record Change: 29 October 2002⁶

More About Elizabeth: Record Change: 29 October 2002⁶

v. Catherine Moyer⁶, born 1827 in Ohio?⁶

More About Catherine Moyer: Record Change: 21 July 2000⁶

vi. Mary Moyer⁶, born 1828 in Ohio?⁶

More About Mary Moyer: Record Change: 21 July 2000⁶

vii. Lovina Moyer⁶, born 10 October 1828 in Mahoning, Ohio (Caroline gave PA in 1880 census)⁶; died 16 March 1908 in Union Twp, Wells County, Indiana; married George Platt 08 May 1845 in Trumbull County, Ohio; born 16 October 1810 in Pennsylvania; died 1887 in Union Twp, Wells County, Indiana.

More About Lovina Moyer: Burial: Prospect Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana Obit: 18 March 1908 Record Change: 21 July 2000⁶

More About George Platt: Burial: Prospect Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana Census: 1880, Union Twp, Wells County, Indiana

viii. Elizabeth Moyer⁶, born 1834 in Ohio (?)⁶; died Aft. 1850.

More About Elizabeth Moyer: Census: 1850, Listed as Eliza Record Change: 21 July 2000⁶

20. Jacob Lamb⁶, born 1796⁶; died Bef. 1850 in Ohio. He married **21.** Catherine Storts 04 September 1814 in Ohio⁶.

21. Catherine Storts⁶, born 1793 in Virginia⁶; died Aft. 1870 in Ohio. She was the daughter of **42. John Jacob Storts** and **43. Christina Keller**.

Notes for Jacob Lamb: [Our Family Tree.ged]

10

More About Jacob Lamb: Record Change: 09 June 2000⁶

More About Catherine Storts: Record Change: 03 January 2000⁶

Children of Jacob Lamb and Catherine Storts are:

- i. John Lamb, born 19 December 1822 in Ohio; died Aft. 1870 in Indiana; married Mary Collins 16 August 1844 in Jackson, Ohio.
- ii. Sarah J. Lamb, born 1826 in Ohio; married Benoni Fout 12 March 1852 in Scioto, Jackson, Ohio; born 1815.
- iii. Jacob Lamb, born 1827 in Ohio; died Bef. 1870 in Ohio; married Eliza Butler 21 February 1854 in Jackon, Ohio; born 1830 in Virginia; died 1924 in Rock Creek, Wells County, Indiana.

More About Eliza Butler: Burial: Friends Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana Census: 1870, Widowed; Scioto, Jackson, OH

iv. George Lamb, born 1830 in Ohio; died Aft. 1880 in Ohio; married Maria Hammond 19 February 1853 in Jackon, Ohio; born 1835 in Maryland; died Aft. 1880.

More About Maria Hammond: Census: 1850, Scioto, Jackson, Ohio

v. William Lamb, born 1833 in Ohio; died Aft. 1880; married Ann Catharine Hammond 22 January 1858 in Jackon, Ohio; born 1841 in Ohio; died Bef. 1880 in Ohio.

More About William Lamb: Census: 1850, Scioto, Jackson, Ohio Occupation: 1880, Charcoal maker

More About Ann Catharine Hammond: Census: 1860, Liberty, Jackson, Ohio; listed as Ann C.

22. Paul Collins⁶, born 1798 in Virginia⁶; died Aft. 1870. He was the son of 44. George Collins and 45. Abigail Ball Smith. He married 23. Susannah Waggoner 07 January 1824 in Lewis, VA (?)⁶.
23. Susannah Waggoner⁶, born 1794 in Virginia⁶; died Aft. 1870.

Notes for Paul Collins: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Paul Collins: Census: 1830, Lewis, Virginia; 2 boys, 1 girl under aged of 5 History: @N289@⁶ Record Change: 22 November 20036

Notes for Susannah Waggoner: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Susannah Waggoner: Record Change: 22 November 2003⁶

11

Children of Paul Collins and Susannah Waggoner are:

- i. Mary Collins, born 29 December 1827 in Virginia; died Aft. 1880 in Indiana; married John Lamb 16 August 1844 in Jackson, Ohio.
 - William M. Collins⁶, born 14 February 1830 in Westmoreland Co, Virginia⁶; died 04 May 1891 in Rochester, IN⁶; married Eliza Jane Johnson 31 August 1851 in Wells Co.⁶; born 27 July 1828 in Pennsylvania⁶; died 11 May 1895 in Rochester, IN⁶.

More About William M. Collins: Burial: Salem Cemetery, Fulton Co.⁶ Record Change: 20 July 2003⁶

More About Eliza Jane Johnson: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁶

iii. Jacob ?? Collins⁶, born July 1831 in Virginia⁶; died Aft. 1900 in Cass, Indiana; married Sarah; born 1832 in Virginia; died Bef. 1880 in Galveston, Cass Co, Indiana.

Notes for Jacob ?? Collins: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Jacob ?? Collins: Census: 1860, Rock Creek Twp., Huntington County; wagon maker; born Ohio Record Change: 22 November 2003⁶

iv. John Collins⁶, born 1834 in Ohio⁶; married Margret Catherine Keely 30 August 1862 in Fulton Co, IN⁶; born 16 July 1839 in Shelby County, IN⁶; died 14 September 1889 in Fulton Co, IN⁶.

Notes for John Collins: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About John Collins: Record Change: 02 November 2003⁶

Notes for Margret Catherine Keely: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Margret Catherine Keely: Record Change: 20 July 2003⁶

24. William Henry Taylor⁶, born 05 November 1800 in Wiltshire, England⁶; died 10 November 1893 in Blackford, IN⁶. He was the son of **48. Stephen**. He married **25. Amelia Lewellen** 06 April 1822 in Burlington, NJ⁶.

25. Amelia Lewellen⁶, born 1803 in New Jersey⁶; died Aft. 1870 in Wells Co, IN⁶. She was the daughter of **50.** Joseph Lewellen and **51.** Mary.

Notes for William Henry Taylor: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Farmer

Extracted from: Biographical Memoirs of Wells County, Indiana, B. F. Bowen, 1903. Pages 587-588.

Among the most prosperous young farmers of Rock Creek township, Wells county, Indiana, is William H. Taylor, a native of Ohio, who was born November 28. 1850, and is a son of Isaac and Sarah A. (Cox) Taylor, of English descent. William Taylor, grandfather of William H. Taylor, was but 18 years of age when he left England and landed in the United States after a six-weeks voyage, with but fifty cents, or its equivalent, in his pocket. He soon found employment, however, but notwithstanding his good fortune he could not reconcile himself to the surrounding circumstances, become lonesome and longed to be home again. But lack of means prevented his return to his native land at that time and he sought a home in New Jersey, across the river from the mercantile metropolis of the Union. In New Jersey Mr. Taylor met and married Amy Lewellen, a native of the state, and for a livelihood for some time cut and marketed wood, but as the star of empire at that time had a strong tendency to "westward wend its way," Mr. Taylor was not slow to yield to its guiding influence and by its ray was lighted as far as the state of Ohio, whence he came to Indiana several years later and about 1849 settled in Wells county, where his death took place when he was about ninety years old. Isaac Taylor, son of William and father of William H. Taylor, was born, reared and married in Ohio and came to Indiana about 1851. He settled on the present farm in Rock Creek township, on which he passed the remainder of his life. Of his family of five sons and two daughters, three are still living, William H., whose name opens this record; Ezra, who lives in Montpelier, Ohio, and Newton, who has his residence in Fort Wayne.

William H. Taylor was a mere babe when brought to Wells county, indiana, and here he was reared in the swamp forests of the wilderness of Rock Creek township. When old enough he attended either the subscription or district schools of the neighborhood, at which he acquired a fair education, considering the limited literary advantage offered by the pedgagoues of the region. But he had a retentive memory, and, being apt at his lessons, succeeded better than the average boy. However, farm duties early called young Taylor away from school and in these, child as he was, he took a manly part. His father had died and his elder brothers were in the army, assisting in quelling the Rebellion, so that, until he was twenty-one years old, the lad continued to be the mother's sold aid and comfort.

On January 26, 1879, William H. Taylor was joined in marriage with Miss Martha J. Mullies, a native of North Carolina, who was born in Iridle county, that state, June 15, 1861, the daughter of William and Rebecca (Nicholson) Mullies, who moved to Indiana when Mrs. Taylor was about six years old. This union has been fruitful in the birth of six children, all still living, viz: Cora E., born March 19, 1880, married Curtis E. Wolfcale and lives in Wells county; William I., who was born May 15, 1881, is unmarried and still has his home under the paternal roof; Nettie Pearl, born May 22, 1883; Chester E., born March 29, 1886; Maudie A., born October 25, 1887, and Charles M., born August 28, 1889.

The Taylor family are members of the Methodist Episcopal church and donated to the congregation the ground on which the present church edifice has been erected. Of this church Mr. Taylor is one of the trustees and for several years was the sexton. In politics Mr. Taylor is a substantial Republican, is very popular with his party and the general public and has served his fellow townsmen as supervisor several terms to the great satisfaction of all concerned

More About William Henry Taylor: Biography: History of Wells County,Indiana pg. 587 & 588 Emigration: 1818, New Jersey⁶ Record Change: 19 October 2003⁶

More About Amelia Lewellen: Record Change: 28 June 1999⁶

12

Children of William Taylor and Amelia Lewellen are:

- i. Isaac Taylor, born 05 December 1823 in Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 17 October 1861 in Wells County, Indiana; married Sarah COCKS/COX 19 July 1842 in Warren Co, Ohio.
 - David Taylor⁶, born 14 January 1826 in New Jersey⁶; died 17 March 1882 in Wells County, Indiana⁶; married Amelia Ann Smith 16 November 1845 in Warren Co. OH⁶; born 1828 in Ohio⁶; died 11 March 1906 in Wells County⁶.

Notes for David Taylor:

[Our Family Tree.ged]

Lung Fever carpenter

More About David Taylor: Burial: Horeb Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana Occupation: Horeb Cemetery⁶ Record Change: 03 May 2003⁶

Notes for Amelia Ann Smith: [Our Family Tree.ged]

not found

More About Amelia Ann Smith: Burial: Horeb Cemetery, Wells County, Indiana⁶ Record Change: 03 May 2003⁶

iii. John L. Taylor⁶, born May 1828 in Montgomery Co., OH.⁶

More About John L. Taylor: Record Change: 09 July 1999⁶

iv. William R. Taylor⁶, born July 1830 in Washington Twp. Montgomery Co OH⁶; married Mary F. Robbins; born 1834 in Ohio.

More About William R. Taylor: Census: 1860, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana; cooper Record Change: 09 July 1999⁶

More About Mary F. Robbins: Record Change: 28 June 1999⁶

v. James Taylor⁶, born 1831 in Washington Twp. Montgomery County, Ohio⁶; married Martha J. Marshal 26 October 1855⁶; born 1838 in Indiana⁶.

More About James Taylor: Record Change: 09 July 1999⁶

Notes for Martha J. Marshal: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Teacher

More About Martha J. Marshal: Record Change: 09 July 1999⁶

vi. Harrison Taylor⁶, born 18 February 1835 in Ohio⁶; died 10 March 1882 in Rockcreek Twp., Huntington County, Indiana⁶; married (1) Em. Lucinda Lantz; born 1859 in Ohio⁶; married (2) Elizabeth Brickley 07 June 1855 in Rockcreek Twp., Huntington County, Indiana; born 06 March 1837 in Lordstown Twp, Trumbull County, OH⁶; died 26 December 1877 in Rockcreek Twp., Huntington County, Indiana⁶.

More About Harrison Taylor: Burial: Horeb Cemetery⁶ Census: 1860, Union Twp., Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 23 May 2000⁶

Notes for Elizabeth Brickley: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Grave # 479 "w of Harrison" ss w/Wm., Amy B., Anna B., Charles E. & Harrison

Biographical and historical record of Adams and Wells counties, Indiana. Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1887. p. 795-796.

GEORGE BRICKLEY, deceased, was a native of the State of Pennsylvania, and when a young man removed to Trumbull County, Ohio, where he made his home for many years. He was married in Trumbull County, to Miss Belinda Wolfcale, a native of that county. To them were born ten children, all of whom came with them to Wells County, Indiana, in 1851. Their eldest daughter, Mary, is the wife of Abram Woodward and now lives in Ossian, Wells County; Peter is a prosperous farmer of Lancaster Township; Alfred resides in Rock Creek Township; Elizabeth married Harrison Taylor, and both died in Rock Creek Township; Mrs. Nancy Jane Ogden resides in Bluffton; John died in early manhood; Lewis is a prominent business man of Bluffton; Wesley resides at Markle, in Huntington County; Mrs. Isabella Zink lives in Union Township, and Mrs. Laura Allen lives at Markle. On coming to Wells County with his family Mr. Brickley located on section 1, Rock Creek Township, where he improved a farm on which he resided about fifteen years. He then sold his homestead and bought land near Markle, Huntington County, where he lived until his death, which occurred in 1878 at the age of sixty-seven years. His widow still survives, and is making her home with her daughter, Mrs. Allen, at Markle.

More About Elizabeth Brickley: Burial: Horeb Cemetery⁶ Census: 1860, Union Twp., Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 17 December 2002⁶

26. Aaron Cox Cocks⁶, born 1781 in New Jersey⁶. He married 27. Elizabeth Hemingway 02 May 1805⁶.
27. Elizabeth Hemingway⁶, born in New Jersey⁶. She was the daughter of 54. James Hemingway and 55. Elizabeth Armstrong.

Notes for Aaron Cox Cocks: [Our Family Tree.ged]

not proved father; on census

More About Aaron Cox Cocks: Record Change: 22 February 2000⁶

More About Elizabeth Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁶

Children of Aaron Cocks and Elizabeth Hemingway are:

i. Edward Cox Cocks⁶, born 1821 in Ohio⁶

Notes for Edward Cox Cocks: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Edward Cox Cocks: Record Change: 01 May 2003⁶

 Sarah COCKS/COX, born 05 April 1824 in Montgomery County, Ohio; died 17 March 1900 in Wells Co, Indiana; married Isaac Taylor 19 July 1842 in Warren Co, Ohio.

28. Daniel Wolf⁶, born 1800 in Maryland (Or Halifax, PA)⁶. He was the son of **56.** Garrett Wolf. He married **29.** Sarah Hafley Abt. 1824 in Maryland⁶.

29. Sarah Hafley⁶, born Abt. 1802 in Maryland/PA⁶; died Aft. 1850 in Indiana⁶.

More About Daniel Wolf: Census: 1830, Perry, Stark, Ohio Record Change: 09 June 2000⁶

Notes for Sarah Hafley: [Our Family Tree.ged] More About Sarah Hafley: Record Change: 29 October 2002⁶

Children of Daniel Wolf and Sarah Hafley are:

 Sophia Wolf⁶, born 1825 in Ohio⁶; died Aft. 1870 in Indiana⁶; married David Miller Abt. 1845 in Ohio; born 1820 in Pennsylvania⁶; died Abt. 1863 in Kosciusko, Indiana.

Notes for Sophia Wolf: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Sophia Wolf: Census: 1860, Tippecanoe, Kosciusko, Indiana; age given as 30 Record Change: 23 December 2002⁶

More About David Miller: Census: 1860, Tippecanoe, Kosciusko, Indiana Record Change: 23 December 2002⁶

Catherine Wolf⁶, born May 1826 in Ohio⁶; died 09 August 1909⁶; married William Saylor 24 February 1850⁶; born 1827 in Ohio⁶; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Catherine Wolf: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Catherine Wolf: Census: 1870, Huntington County, Indiana Record Change: 12 September 2003⁶

More About William Saylor: Census: 1870, Huntington County, Indiana Record Change: 27 April 2003⁶

iii. John Wolf, born 13 November 1829 in Ohio; died Aft. 1880; married Elizabeth Grindle 31 January 1861 in Noble County, Indiana⁷; born 1840 in Ohio; died Aft. 1880.

More About John Wolf: Census: 1860, Koscisko, Indiana; Living with David & Sophia Miller Note: Conjecture; not proven

iv. Daniel Wolf⁸, born 1831 in Ohio⁸

More About Daniel Wolf: Record Change: 25 September 1999⁸

14 v. William Levi Wolf, born 17 June 1832 in Stark Co., Ohio; died 11 April 1904 in Rockcreek Twp, Wells Co, Indiana; married Mary Louisa Baker 20 July 1854 in Wells County, Indiana.

30. Christopher Baker⁸, born 25 July 1803 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁸; died 20 June 1880 in Wells County, Indiana⁸. He was the son of **60. Johann Wilhelm Becker** and **61. Maria Elisabeth Metzger**. He married **31. Marie Elisabeth Zimmerman** 05 April 1827 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁸.

31. Marie Elisabeth Zimmerman⁸, born 28 February 1799 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁸; died 05 February 1877 in Wells County, Indiana⁸. She was the daughter of **62. Johann Martin Zimmermann** and **63. Magdalena Süess**.

Notes for Christopher Baker: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Grave # 425, ss w/Mary E

Biographical and historical record of Adams and Wells counties, Indiana. Chicago: Lewis Publishing Co., 1887. pp. 701-702.

CHRISTOPHER BAKER, one of the old and honored pioneers of Wells County, who is now deceased, was a native of Baden, Germany, born in the year 1804, a son of William and Barbara Baker. When he was sixteen years of age his father died, after which he served an apprenticeship at the tailor's trade. He then served two years in the army, when he was discharged on furnishing a substitute. He was united in marriage in 1827, to Miss Elizabeth, a daughter of Philip M. Zimmerman, of Baden, Germany. They remained in their native country until 1835, when they set sail for America, and after a voyage of eight weeks landed at Baltimore, Maryland. He followed his trade at Baltimore for five years, when he removed with his family near the Pennsylvania State line, sixty-four miles from the city of Baltimore, where he followed his trade during the winter months, and in the summers worked as a laborer for three and a half years. He then removed to Crawford County, Ohio, where he made his home until coming to Wells County, Indiana, September 21, 1851. He then purchased 182 acres of unimproved land on section 6, Rock Creek Township, and after clearing and improving thirty acres he traded his land for the farm on section 9, Rock Creek Township, which is now owned and occupied by his son-in-law, William Wolf, where he spent the remainder of his life. He died June 20, 1880, his death being a source of universal regret throughout the township where he had made his home for so many years. His wife died February 5, 1877, at the age of seventy-eight years. Both were earnest members of the Lutheran church. In his political views he was a Democrat. Of the four children born to Mr. and Mrs. Baker three are deceased---Frederick, Philip and Annie. The only surviving member of the family is Mary L., now the wife of William Wolf.[becker germany.FBK]

Nr 146076

Name Becker, Christoph Ort Graben, Gde. Graben-Neudorf, KA Amt Karlsruhe (KAR) Emigrationsjahr 1835 Zielland Nordamerika Anzahl Erwachsene 2 Anzahl Kinder 2

mit Frau und 2 Kindern;

More About Christopher Baker: Burial: Horeb Cemetery⁸ Census: 1870, Lists birthplace as Bavaria Emigration: 1835, U.S.A.⁹ History: @N316@¹⁰ Record Change: 09 November 2003¹⁰

Notes for Marie Elisabeth Zimmerman: [Our Family Tree.ged]

LDS Grave # 426 "w of Christopher" ss w/ Christopher

More About Marie Elisabeth Zimmerman: Burial: Horeb Cemetery¹⁰ Record Change: 19 June 2003¹⁰

Marriage Notes for Christopher Baker and Marie Zimmerman: [Our Family Tree.ged]

LDS

Children of Christopher Baker and Marie Zimmerman are:

 Frederick Baker¹⁰, born 27 April 1827 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden Friedrich Becker¹⁰; died Bef. 1870 in Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana¹⁰; married Roseanna Earhart 03 October 1852 in Huntington County¹⁰; born 1833 in Ohio¹⁰; died Bef. 1900 in Wells Co., Indiana¹⁰.

Notes for Frederick Baker: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Deed Records Book F, Pg. 67, Wells County, IN 9 Dec 1853 Christopher Baker received \$350 from his son Frederick Baker and wife Rosana Baker for a portion of Section 6, Twp. 27 N of Range 11 by Wabash River containing 91 acres. That's about all I have on Frederick Baker except he was born between 1827-1835 and died Feb 1887. He married Rosanne On Christopher Baker-his biography:

More About Frederick Baker: Census: 1860, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana Record Change: 08 November 2003¹⁰

More About Roseanna Earhart: Record Change: 21 November 2003¹⁰

ii. Philip/Philipp Martin Baker¹⁰, born 26 August 1830 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden¹⁰

Notes for Philip/Philipp Martin Baker: Samantha Oakes 18 Jan 1874

More About Philip/Philipp Martin Baker: Census: 1850, Union Twp., Clermont County, Ohio--working as a laborer Record Change: 05 May 2003¹⁰

15 iii. Mary Louisa Baker, born March 1837 in Leitersburg District, Washington Co., MD; died 03 March 1913 in Markle, Huntington Co., Indiana; married (1) William Levi Wolf 20 July 1854 in Wells County, Indiana; married (2) William Levi Wolf 20 July 1854 in Rock Creek Twp., Wells Co., IN.
 iv Annia Bakarl⁰ horm Aft, 1840 in Leit died Baf, 1850.

iv. Annie Baker¹⁰, born Aft. 1840 in Lei; died Bef. 1850.

More About Annie Baker: Record Change: 23 January 2000¹⁰

Generation No. 6

32. Johann Peter Bailey¹⁰, born 03 June 1764 in Berks Co, PA¹⁰; died 04 June 1803 in Greenwich Twp. Berks Co, PA¹⁰. He was the son of **64. Johann Abraham Bailey** and **65. Catharina Scheibeli**. He married **33. Susanna Lynn** Abt. July 1784 in Berks Co., PA¹⁰.

33. Susanna Lynn¹⁰, born 14 September 1763 in Greenwich Tsp, Berks Co PA¹⁰; died 06 October 1850 in Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co. OH¹⁰. She was the daughter of **66. Nicholas Or Johann Nikel Lynn** and **67. Maria Catharine Hok**.

Notes for Johann Peter Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Peter Beli & Susanna were sponsors for Johann Adam, baptised May 16, 1803 at Friedens Union Church-Berks Co, parents were Peter Lin & Catharine.

More About Johann Peter Bailey:

Baptism: 03 June 1764, Baptised by Daniel Schumacher, in Allemangel. Sponsors=Pete Scheibeli & Anna Elisabeth

Census: 1800, Peter Bailey listed in the 1800 census of Berks Co, #605, 21010--20110.

Military service: A Peter Bailey was in the Revolutionary War as 4th class in the Fourth Company, Maxatawny,

Berks Co. Record Change: 29 February 2000¹⁰

More About Susanna Lynn: Burial: Old North Cemetery, Canfield¹⁰ Record Change: 22 July 2003¹⁰

Children of Johann Bailey and Susanna Lynn are:

 Abraham Bailey¹⁰, born 18 October 1788 in Berks Co, PA¹⁰; died 02 October 1840 in Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co OH¹⁰; married Maria Magdalena Herber Abt. 1811 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰; born Abt. 1780 in Northampton (Lehigh) Co.¹⁰; died 09 August 1838 in Trumbull County, Ohio.

More About Abraham Bailey: Burial: Old North Cemetery, Canfield, OH. Census: 1820, # 238-shows Abraham with 4 males less that 15, 1 female less that 15, 1 over 25 Record Change: 13 June 2003¹⁰

More About Maria Magdalena Herber: Burial: Old North Cemetery, Canfield, OH;listing gives maiden name as Herber. Record Change: 13 June 2003¹⁰

ii. Barbara Bailey¹⁰, born 03 July 1790 in Berks Co, PA¹⁰; died 09 November 1836 in Austintown Twp, Trumbull Co, OH¹⁰; married John Corll Abt. 1810 in Northampton Co., PA; born Abt. 1790 in Pennsylvania; died in Trumbull County, Ohio.

More About Barbara Bailey: Confirmation: 31 March 1804, Barbara Boli confirmed on at St. Paul's Lutheran Church-Windsor Twp, Berks Co. From "Collected Church Records of Berks Co", Part 2. Record Change: 14 June 2000¹⁰

More About John Corll: Record Change: 14 June 2000¹⁰ Will: Children listed in distribution of the estate of Susanna Bailey, wife, June 1, 1851, Trumbull Co, Ohio

iii. John Bailey^{10,11,12}, born 11 May 1793 in Berk Co., Pennsylvania^{13,14,15}; died 16 May 1829 in Canfiel Twp, Mahoning Co OH¹⁶; married Catherine Sanon Bef. 1816^{17,18}; born Bef. 1791; died in Canfield Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio^{19,20}.

More About John Bailey: Baptism: Baptised by Rev. Daniel Schumacher. From the "Collected Chruch Records of Berks Co, Pa, Part 2, St Paul's Lutheran Church-Windsor Twp Burial: Old North Cemetery, Canfield, Ohio^{21,22} Confirmation: 28 March 1807, Johannes Boly Record Change: 14 June 2000²³

More About Catherine Sanon: Record Change: 14 June 2000²³

 Catherine Bailey^{23,24}, born 21 May 1794 in Windsor Twp, Berks Co, Pa²⁵; died 20 November 1860 in Mahoning Co, OH²⁵; married Samuel Ruprecht 21 May 1821 in Trumbull County, Ohio²⁵; born 19 July 1801 in Wernersville, Albany Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania94²⁵; died 01 May 1872 in Mahoning Co, OH²⁵.

More About Catherine Bailey: Burial: Old North Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio - Row 5²⁵ Census: 1840, Ohio²⁵ Record Change: 13 June 2003²⁵

Notes for Samuel Ruprecht: Corll Family

"Samuel and Catherine plus an infant son are buried in row five [Old North Cemetery]. Rupright is a common family name of a respected family in the Austintown and Canfield township areas. The family is connected to the Corll family through the great-grandparents: Peter Bailey and Susannah Lynn Bailey.

Peter and Susannah had three children, two of whom married into the Rupright family. Jacob Bailey married Maria Barbara Ripright. Catherine, who is listed above, married Samuel. A second daughter, Barbara (row 10) married John Corl, Senior, the great-grandfather to many of the Corlls living in the same area. There has been much research into the Rupright family which extends its roots to Henry Rupright and wife Catherine Billman of Wertemburg, Germany of the 18th century. Henry and Catherine came to America and settled in Lynn Twp., Pennsylvania. This is where they resided and are buried. A son, George Rupright, was born in Lynn Twp., around1755-1758. George served in the Revolutionary War. He died in Lynn Twp. in 1817. The family migrated to Ohio in 1828 (probably with George's wife, Barbara, who died in Trumbull Co. on November 11, 1836) and settled in Canfield. One son married Mollie Kreckloe and moved to Lordstown, Ohio. Another son and daughter, Samuel and Maria Barbara, stayed in Canfield. The other sons and daughters residences are not known at this time. They are John George, Jacob, who married E. Yenser, George Junior, who has a daughter, Mary, buried in row 13, Andreas and Eva who married a John Arndt. The first son, henry Junior, had a son William, 1st, who moved to Starke Co., Ohio in 1837 where the Rupright descendants are numerous. Some of these descendants later moved to Michigan to towns such as Sturgis, Bronson and Coldwater."

Father: John George Rupright b: BET. 1755 - 1758 in Lynn Twp., Northampton (Lehigh) Co., PA Mother: Barbara Scwakin b: ABT. 1755 in Northampton Co., PA

Marriage 1 Catherine Bailey b: 1799 in PA Married: ABT. 1820 in Ohio

More About Samuel Ruprecht: Burial: Old North Cemetery, Canfield, Ohio Record Change: 15 January 2000²⁵

- v. Henry Bailey, born 14 April 1795 in Berks Co, PA.
- vi. Jacob Bailey, born 03 April 1796 in Greenwich Twp, Berks Co. PA; died 15 January 1880 in Wells Co, IN; married (1) Maria Barbara Ruprecht 14 April 1816 in Berks Co., PA; married (2) Catharine Simon 14 April 1853 in Mahoning Co, Ohio.

34. John George Ruprecht²⁵, born 1756 in Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA²⁵; died August 1817 in Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA²⁵. He was the son of **68. Henry Ruprecht** and **69. Elizabeth Katharina Billman**. He married **35. Barbara Scwakin** Bef. 1789²⁵.

35. Barbara Scwakin²⁵, born 1755 in Northampton Co, PA²⁵; died 11 November 1836 in Trumbell Co, OH²⁵.

More About John George Ruprecht: Record Change: 24 May 2003²⁵

16

More About Barbara Scwakin: Record Change: 15 January 2000²⁵

Children of John Ruprecht and Barbara Scwakin are:

 Henry Ruprecht²⁵, born 1786²⁵; died 22 November 1871 in Lordstown, Trumbull Co, OH²⁵; married Mollie Kreckloe 1805 in Lynn Twp., Northampton (Lehigh Co)., Pennsylvania^{26,27}; born 18 April 1787 in Lynn Twp., Northampton Co., Pennsylvania²⁸; died 28 January 1872 in Lordstown Twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio^{28,29,30}.

More About Henry Ruprecht: Census: 1820, Lynn Twp., Northampton (Lehigh) Co., Pennsylvania^{31,32} Record Change: 15 January 2000³³

More About Mollie Kreckloe: Census: 1850, Lake Twp., Stark Co., Ohio^{33,34,35}

ii. John George Ruprecht³⁶, born 1788 in Pennsylvania³⁶; died 1843³⁶

More About John George Ruprecht: Record Change: 15 January 2000³⁶ iii. Jacob Ruprecht³⁶, born 17 January 1789 in Wernersvillw, Berks Co, PA³⁶; died 20 January 1856³⁶

More About Jacob Ruprecht: Record Change: 15 January 2000³⁶

iv. Eva Catherine Ruprecht³⁶, born 09 April 1791 in Wernersvillw, Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA³⁶; died 1851³⁶; married John Arndt.

Notes for Eva Catherine Ruprecht: [Our Family Tree.ged]

New Alemangel-White Church, Fredens Parish-Lutheran96

More About Eva Catherine Ruprecht: Christening: 17 July 1791, Wernersville, Albany Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania94³⁶ Record Change: 15 January 2000³⁶

More About John Arndt: Record Change: 15 January 2000³⁶

- v. Maria Barbara Ruprecht, born 30 July 1792 in Northampton (Lehigh) Co.; died 31 August 1851 in Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co. OH; married Jacob Bailey 14 April 1816 in Berks Co., PA.
- vi. Andrew Ruprecht³⁶, born 17 July 1795 in Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA³⁶; died 1855³⁶

Notes for Andrew Ruprecht: [Our Family Tree.ged]

17

New Alemangel-White Church, Fredens Parish-Lutheran104

More About Andrew Ruprecht: Christening: 23 August 1795³⁶ Record Change: 15 January 2000³⁶

vii. George Ruprecht³⁶, born 1796 in Windsor Twp, Berks Co, PA³⁶; died Abt. 1850³⁶

More About George Ruprecht: Record Change: 15 January 2000³⁶

viii. Samuel Ruprecht³⁶, born 19 July 1801 in Wernersville, Albany Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania94³⁶; died 01 May 1872 in Mahoning Co, OH³⁶; married Catherine Bailey 21 May 1821 in Trumbull County, Ohio³⁶; born 21 May 1794 in Windsor Twp, Berks Co, Pa³⁶; died 20 November 1860 in Mahoning Co, OH³⁶.

Notes for Samuel Ruprecht: Corll Family

"Samuel and Catherine plus an infant son are buried in row five [Old North Cemetery]. Rupright is a common family name of a respected family in the Austintown and Canfield township areas. The family is connected to the Corll family through the great-grandparents: Peter Bailey and Susannah Lynn Bailey. Peter and Susannah had three children, two of whom married into the Rupright family. Jacob Bailey married Maria Barbara Ripright. Catherine, who is listed above, married Samuel. A second daughter, Barbara (row 10) married John Corl, Senior, the great-grandfather to many of the Corlls living in the same area. There has been much research into the Rupright family which extends its roots to Henry Rupright and wife Catherine Billman of Wertemburg, Germany of the 18th century. Henry and Catherine came to America and settled in Lynn Twp., Pennsylvania. This is where they resided and are buried. A son, George Rupright, was born in Lynn Twp., around1755-1758. George served in the Revolutionary War. He died in Lynn Twp. in 1817. The family migrated to Ohio in 1828 (probably with George's wife, Barbara, who died in Trumbull Co. on November 11, 1836) and settled in Canfield. One son married Mollie Kreckloe and moved to Lordstown, Ohio. Another son and daughter, Samuel and Maria Barbara, stayed in Canfield. The other sons and daughters residences are not known at this time. They are John George, Jacob, who married E. Yenser, George Junior, who has a daughter, Mary, buried in row 13, Andreas and Eva who married a John Arndt. The first son, henry Junior, had a son William, 1st, who moved to Starke Co., Ohio in 1837 where the Rupright descendants are numerous. Some of these descendants later moved to Michigan to towns such as Sturgis, Bronson and Coldwater."

Father: John George Rupright b: BET. 1755 - 1758 in Lynn Twp., Northampton (Lehigh) Co., PA Mother: Barbara Scwakin b: ABT. 1755 in Northampton Co., PA

Marriage 1 Catherine Bailey b: 1799 in PA Married: ABT. 1820 in Ohio

More About Samuel Ruprecht: Burial: Old North Cemetery, Canfield, Ohio Record Change: 15 January 2000³⁶

More About Catherine Bailey: Burial: Old North Cemetery, Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio - Row 5³⁶ Census: 1840, Ohio³⁶ Record Change: 13 June 2003³⁶

36. Daniel Moyer Meyer³⁶, born 1769³⁶; died 14 June 1848 in Jackson Twp, Trumbull Co, OH³⁶. He married **37.** Catharine Arnold.

37. Catharine Arnold³⁶, born 1771³⁶; died 02 May 1862 in North Jackson, Mahoning Co, OH³⁶.

More About Daniel Moyer Meyer: Record Change: 14 October 2000³⁶

More About Catharine Arnold: Record Change: 31 January 2003³⁶

18

Children of Daniel Meyer and Catharine Arnold are:

- i. Jacob Moyer, born 1784 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860; married Catharine.
 - ii. Catherine Moyer, born 29 May 1795 in Pennsylvania; died 28 September 1854 in Mahoning, Carbon Co., Pa; married Heinrich Arner March 1812; born 28 May 1795.

More About Catherine Moyer: Burial: St. John's (Beck's) Union Cemetery, Carbon Co., Pa

iii. Gabriel Moyer³⁶, born 14 October 1798 in Mancungie Twp, Northampton Co PA³⁶; died 10 January 1864 in East Homer, Medina Co, Ohio³⁶; married Hanna Andreas 02 October 1825 in Macundie Twp.³⁶; born 1807 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1850 in Ohio.

More About Gabriel Moyer: Census: 1850, East Homer, Medina Co, Ohio Record Change: 31 January 2003³⁶

More About Hanna Andreas: Record Change: 31 January 2003³⁶

iv. Mary Moyer³⁶, born 09 July 1800 in Northampton Co, PA³⁶; died 14 February 1878 in Mahoning Co, OH³⁶; married Jonas Crum Abt. 1821; born 10 July 1796 in Lehigh Co, PA; died 24 April 1866 in North Jackson, Mahoning Co, OH.

More About Mary Moyer: Record Change: 25 May 2003³⁶

More About Jonas Crum: Record Change: 25 May 2003³⁶

42. John Jacob Storts, born 10 June 1763 in Bucks county, Pennsylvania; died 12 January 1852 in Perry County, Ohio. He was the son of **84.** Christian Sturtz and **85.** Cahterine Hahn. He married **43.** Christina Keller 1783 in Whyte Co., Virginia.

43. Christina Keller, born Abt. 1767; died 21 August 1823 in Bearfield TWP, Ohio. She was the daughter of **86. Benedict Keller**.

Children of John Storts and Christina Keller are:

- i. Daniel Storts, born 02 March 1784.
- ii. John Jacob Storts, born 1787.
- iii. Catherine Storts, born 1793 in Virginia; died Aft. 1870 in Ohio; married Jacob Lamb 04 September 1814 in Ohio.
 - iv. Elizabeth Storts, born 1800.
 - v. John Storts, born 1801.
 - vi. Sarah Storts, born 1803.
 - vii. Christena Storts, born 1805.

44. George Collins³⁶, born 1775 in Hampshire Co, VA³⁶; died Aft. September 1833 in Lewis Co, VA (West)³⁶. He was the son of **88. John Collins** and **89. Hannah Cozad**. He married **45. Abigail Ball Smith** 08 October 1798 in ?³⁶.

45. Abigail Ball Smith³⁶, born 1767³⁶. She was the daughter of **90. David Jonathan Smith** and **91. Lydia** Ball.

More About George Collins: Record Change: 18 April 2003³⁶

More About Abigail Ball Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003³⁶

Marriage Notes for George Collins and Abigail Smith: [Our Family Tree.ged]

also 1 Oct

21

Children of George Collins and Abigail Smith are:

i. Comfort Collins³⁶, married Harry Waggoner 29 November 1821³⁶.

More About Comfort Collins: Record Change: 22 June 2000³⁶

More About Harry Waggoner: Record Change: 18 April 2003³⁶

ii. Jacob Collins³⁶, born 16 September 1811³⁶; married Clarinda Beeman 17 May 1825³⁶.

More About Jacob Collins: Record Change: 22 June 2000³⁶

More About Clarinda Beeman: Record Change: 18 April 2003³⁶

22 iii. Paul Collins, born 1798 in Virginia; died Aft. 1870; married Susannah Waggoner 07 January 1824 in Lewis, VA (?).

iv. Cline Collins³⁶, born 1804³⁶; died Aft. 1880³⁶; married Nancy Stout; born 1806 in Lewis Co, VA³⁶; died Bef. 1880 in Richland Co, WI³⁶.

More About Cline Collins: Record Change: 18 April 2003³⁶

More About Nancy Stout: Record Change: 18 April 2003³⁶

48. Stephen³⁶.

More About Stephen: Record Change: 13 August 2000³⁶

Child of Stephen is:

i. William Henry Taylor, born 05 November 1800 in Wiltshire, England; died 10 November 1893 in

50. Joseph Lewellen³⁶, born 1780 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania³⁶; died 06 December 1851 in Philadelphia, PA³⁶. He married **51. Mary**.

51. Mary³⁶, born 1782.

More About Joseph Lewellen: Record Change: 28 June 1999³⁶

25

More About Mary: Burial: 1782, Philadelphia Monument Cemetery³⁶ Record Change: 19 June 2003³⁶

Children of Joseph Lewellen and Mary are:

- i. Amelia Lewellen, born 1803 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1870 in Wells Co, IN; married William Henry Taylor 06 April 1822 in Burlington, NJ.
 - ii. Joseph Lewellen³⁶, born 1811 in Pennsylvania³⁶; died 31 October 1870 in Philadelphia³⁶; married (1) Emma Holmes 23 June 1840 in St. John's Methodist Episcpal Church, Philadelphia³⁶; born 1824 in Pennsylvania³⁶; died 28 March 1857 in Philadelphia³⁶; married (2) Maria 1857³⁶.

More About Joseph Lewellen: Burial: Philadelphia Monument Cemetery³⁶ Record Change: 03 May 2003³⁶

More About Emma Holmes: Burial: Philadelphia Monument Cemetery³⁶ Record Change: 28 June 1999³⁶

William Lewellen³⁶, born 1819 in Pennsylvania³⁶; died 1873³⁶; married Susan; born 1819 in New Jersey³⁶; died 1877.

More About William Lewellen: Occupation: drayman in Philadelphia, Pa; by 1839 he was a grocer Record Change: 09 June 2003³⁶

More About Susan: Record Change: 09 June 2003³⁶

54. James Hemingway³⁶, born 12 April 1760 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA³⁶; died 15 July 1822 in Mahoning Co, OH³⁶. He was the son of **108.** Isaac Hemingway and **109.** Elizabeth Haven. He married **55.** Elizabeth Armstrong 1780 in New Jersey³⁶.

55. Elizabeth Armstrong³⁶, born 17 March 1757³⁶; died 15 January 1837 in Springfield, Clark Co, OH³⁶. She was the daughter of **110. Ephraim Armstrong** and **111. Elizabeth McCulley**.

More About James Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003³⁶

More About Elizabeth Armstrong: Record Change: 19 June 2003³⁶

27

Children of James Hemingway and Elizabeth Armstrong are:

- i. Elizabeth Hemingway, born in New Jersey; married Aaron Cox Cocks 02 May 1805.
 - ii. Sarah Hemingway³⁶

More About Sarah Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003³⁶

iii. Martha Hemingway³⁶

More About Martha Hemingway: Record Change: 19 June 2003³⁶ iv. Isaac Hemingway36

More About Isaac Hemingway: Record Change: 19 June 2003³⁶

v. Rebekah Hemingway³⁶, born 1799³⁶

More About Rebekah Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003³⁶

vi. James Hemingway³⁶, born 23 July 1801 in New Jersey³⁶; died 28 January 1893 in Missouri³⁶; married Hope Malmsbury 1823 in Columbiana Co. OH; born 1804 in Burlington Co. NJ³⁶; died 1865³⁶.

More About James Hemingway: Record Change: 20 June 2003³⁶

More About Hope Malmsbury: Record Change: 20 June 2003³⁶

vii. Abigail Hemingway³⁶, born 30 October 1804³⁶

More About Abigail Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003³⁶

56. Garrett Wolf, born Abt. 1780.

More About Garrett Wolf: Census: 1830, Frederick, Maryland; 1 male 5-10; 1 male 50-60 (him); 1 female 70-80 Note: A Garrett Wolf arrived in Annapolis in 1727

Children of Garrett Wolf are:

28

30

- i. Daniel Wolf, born 1800 in Maryland (Or Halifax, PA); married (1) Sarah Hafley Abt. 1824 in Maryland; married (2) Nancy Wilcoxen 16 May 1861 in WellsCo., Indiana.
 - ii. John Wolf³⁷, born 1807 in Pennsylvania³⁷; died 07 December 1881 in Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana³⁷; married Eliza Weltzer Abt. 1819 in Pennsylvania³⁷; born 1800 in Pennsylvania³⁷; died 08 July 1886 in Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana³⁷.

More About John Wolf: Census: 1860, Rock Creek Twp., Wells County, Indiana³⁷

60. Johann Wilhelm Becker³⁸, born 13 September 1762 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸; died 02 September 1814 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸. He was the son of **120. Georg Jacob Becker** and **121. Maria Barbara Scholl**. He married **61. Maria Elisabeth Metzger** 15 February 1785 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸.

61. Maria Elisabeth Metzger³⁸, born 11 April 1763 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸. She was the daughter of **122.** Johann Metzger and **123.** Maria Margaretha Zimmermann.

Children of Johann Becker and Maria Metzger are:

- Johann Wilhelm Becker³⁸, born 16 December 1785 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸; died 11 February 1838 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸
- ii. Margaretha Barbara Becker³⁸, born 16 August 1787 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸
- iii. Philipp Jacob Becker³⁸, born 08 February 1789 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸
- iv. Johann Martin Becker³⁸, born 20 September 1793 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸

 v. Christopher Baker, born 25 July 1803 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 20 June 1880 in Wells County, Indiana; married Marie Elisabeth Zimmerman 05 April 1827 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

62. Johann Martin Zimmermann³⁸, born 13 August 1766 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸. He was the son of **124.** Jacob Heinrich Zimmermann and **125.** Magdalena Lind. He married **63.** Magdalena Süess 08 October 1789 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸.

63. Magdalena Süess³⁸, born 28 September 1765 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸. She was the daughter of **126.** Philipp Jacob Süess and **127.** Maria Catharina Flohr.

Children of Johann Zimmermann and Magdalena Süess are:

- Jacob Friderick Zimmermann³⁸, born 24 July 1790 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸; died 27 November 1816 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸
- ii. Christoph Zimmermann³⁸, born 16 October 1792 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸; died 16 April 1796 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸
- Maria Elisabeth Zimmermann³⁸, born 18 November 1793 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸; died 14 October 1797 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸
- iv. Maria Catharina Zimmermann³⁸, born 28 July 1795 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸
- v. Christoph Zimmermann³⁸, born 09 October 1796 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸; died 30 April 1800 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸
- vi. Wilhelm Zimmermann³⁸, born 20 October 1797 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸; died 01 May 1798 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸
- vii. Philipp Martin Zimmermann³⁸, born 26 March 1801 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸; died 23 May 1862 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸
- viii. Christoph Zimmermann³⁸, born 20 July 1802 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸; died 10 March 1869 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany³⁸
- ix. Marie Elisabeth Zimmerman, born 28 February 1799 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 05 February 1877 in Wells County, Indiana; married Christopher Baker 05 April 1827 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 7

64. Johann Abraham Bailey³⁹, born 1742 in Switzerland?³⁹; died 1822 in Greenwich Twp, Berks Co, or Lehigh/Northampton Co, PA³⁹. He was the son of **128.** Johannes Abraham Bohli Bailey and **129.** Anna Maria. He married **65.** Catharina Scheibeli Abt. 1764 in Pennsylvania³⁹.

65. Catharina Scheibeli³⁹, born Abt. 1749 in Pennsylvania³⁹; died Abt. 1770 in Pennsylvania³⁹. She was the daughter of **130. Peter Scheibeli** and **131. Anna**.

Notes for Johann Abraham Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

31

An Abraham Beil & Catharina listed as sponsors of Abraham, baptised on Sept. 9, 1770, at Jerusalem Church, Albany Twp, Berks Co, to Lorentz Bachman & Susanna

More About Johann Abraham Bailey:

Baptism: 12 October 1766, Baptised by Daniel Schumacher, Allemangel. Sponsors=Peter Scheibely & Anna Elisabeth. Last name is given as Belÿ.

Record Change: 22 July 200339

Tax: Abraham Bailey is listed in the Administration Index, 1822, Vol 8, p428, administrator was John Bailey. His widow renounced and it indicates that he was living in Hamburg.

More About Catharina Scheibeli: Record Change: 14 June 2000³⁹

32

Children of Johann Bailey and Catharina Scheibeli are:

- i. Johann Abraham Bailey, born 28 April 1763 in Berks Co, PA; died Bef. 1766 in Berks Co, PA.
- ii. Johann Peter Bailey, born 03 June 1764 in Berks Co, PA; died 04 June 1803 in Greenwich Twp. Berks Co, PA; married Susanna Lynn Abt. July 1784 in Berks Co., PA.
 - iii. Johan Abraham Bailey³⁹, born 21 September 1766 in Berks Co, PA³⁹; died 1822 in Hanburg, PA.

More About Johan Abraham Bailey: Baptism: Baptised by Rev. Daniel Schumacher. Record Change: 14 June 2000³⁹

iv. Maria Margaretha Bailey, born 26 March 1769 in Allemangel, Berks Co, Pa; died 1830; married Johann Jacob Lynn 1788 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; born 1766; died 1837.

More About Maria Margaretha Bailey:

66. Nicholas Or Johann Nikel Lynn³⁹, born 29 November 1725 in Hachenbach, Germany³⁹; died in Berks Co, PA³⁹. He was the son of **132.** Johann Nickel Lynn and **133.** Anna Magaretha Geissler. He married **67.** Maria Catharine Hok 1759 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

67. Maria Catharine Hok³⁹, born 1741 in Greenwich Twp. Berks Co, PA³⁹; died 1786 in Greenwich Twp. Berks Co, PA³⁹.

More About Nicholas Or Johann Nikel Lynn: Ancestral File Number: 34TF-1W^{40,41} Burial: German Rerforemd Dunkel's Church⁴² Record Change: 07 January 2000⁴²

More About Maria Catharine Hok: Ancestral File Number: 34TF-23^{43,44} Burial: Dunkle's Church⁴⁵ Record Change: 07 January 2000⁴⁵

Children of Nicholas Lynn and Maria Hok are:

 Christina Lynn⁴⁵, born Abt. 1760 in Berks Co, PA⁴⁵; died 16 March 1842 in Perry Co, PA⁴⁵; married Peter Sheibley 1785 in Berks, Pennsylvania, Usa; born 10 April 1742 in Switzerland; died 17 September 1823 in Perry Co, PA.

More About Christina Lynn: Ancestral File Number: 34TF-BG⁴⁶ Burial: Union Cemetery, Loysville, Perry⁴⁷ Record Change: 03 July 1999⁴⁷

More About Peter Sheibley: Ancestral File Number: 3D3Q-7G⁴⁸ Burial: Union Cemetery, Loysville, Perry Record Change: 29 September 2000⁴⁹

ii. Philip Lynn⁴⁹, born 1761 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹

More About Philip Lynn: Record Change: 03 July 1999⁴⁹

33

- iii. Susanna Lynn, born 14 September 1763 in Greenwich Tsp, Berks Co PA; died 06 October 1850 in Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co. OH; married Johann Peter Bailey Abt. July 1784 in Berks Co., PA.
- iv. Jacob Lynn⁴⁹, born 12 November 1766 in Greenwich Twp. Berks Co, PA⁴⁹; died 19 March 1837 in Canfield Twp, Mahoming Co, Ohio⁴⁹; married Margaretha Bef. 1788 in Pennsylvania⁴⁹.

More About Jacob Lynn: Ancestral File Number: 34TD-ZL⁵⁰ Burial: Old North Ch Cem, Canfield, Mahoning, Ohio⁵⁰ Record Change: 14 June 2000⁵¹

v. Philip Lynn⁵¹, born 12 June 1768 in Greenwich Twp. Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died 15 May 1836⁵¹; married Anna Faust December 1791⁵¹.

More About Philip Lynn: Record Change: 03 July 1999⁵¹

More About Anna Faust: Record Change: 08 June 2002⁵¹

vi. Maria Catherine Lynn⁵¹, born 27 May 1770 in Greenwich Twp. Berks Co, PA⁵¹; married Snyder.

More About Maria Catherine Lynn: Record Change: 03 July 1999⁵¹ More About Snyder: Record Change: 08 June 2002⁵¹

vii. Peter Lynn⁵¹, born 08 April 1772 in Greenwich Twp. Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died 17 November 1858 in Canfield, Mahoning Co, OH⁵¹; married Catharine Bailey 1795 in Greenwich, Berks, Pennsylvania; born 1776 in Pennsylvania⁵¹; died 03 October 1829 in Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co OH⁵¹.

More About Peter Lynn: Record Change: 08 June 2002⁵¹

Notes for Catharine Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

A Maria Catharina Beli was a sponsor, single, of Maria Catharina, baptised on April 21, 1793, of Jacob Lin & Margaret

More About Catharine Bailey: Burial: Old North Cemetery, Canfield, Ohio Record Change: 14 June 2000⁵¹

viii. George Lynn⁵¹, born 17 December 1775 in Greenwich Twp. Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died 14 November 1833 in Canfield Twp, Mahoming Co, Ohio⁵¹; married Catharine Grove 28 May 1804 in Trumbull Co, OH⁵¹.

More About George Lynn: Record Change: 03 July 1999⁵¹

More About Catharine Grove: Record Change: 08 June 2002⁵¹

ix. John Lynn⁵¹, born 08 February 1779 in Greenwich Twp. Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died 19 October 1835 in Canfield Twp, Mahoming Co, Ohio⁵¹; married Fronica Burgett 22 April 1823⁵¹.

More About John Lynn: Burial: Old North Church Cemetery, Mahonging⁵¹ Record Change: 03 July 1999⁵¹

More About Fronica Burgett: Record Change: 08 June 2002⁵¹

x. Margaretha Lynn⁵¹, born 1781 in Pennsylvania⁵¹

More About Margaretha Lynn: Record Change: 03 July 1999⁵¹

xi. Barbara Lynn⁵¹, born 04 June 1786 in Greenwich Twp. Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died 06 December 1873 in Canfield Twp, Mahoming Co, Ohio⁵¹; married Abraham Line.

More About Barbara Lynn: Burial: Old North Church Cemetery, Mahonging⁵¹ Record Change: 03 July 1999⁵¹

More About Abraham Line: Record Change: 08 June 2002⁵¹

68. Henry Ruprecht⁵¹, born 1734 in Wurrtenberg, Germany⁵¹; died 03 April 1797 in Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA⁵¹. He was the son of **136. George Ruprecht** and **137. Maria Catharina**. He married **69. Elizabeth Katharina Billman** 1756 in Lynn Twp, Leigh Co, PA⁵¹.

69. Elizabeth Katharina Billman⁵¹, born 28 July 1735 in Bilbrach, Wittenberg, Germany⁵¹; died 1780⁵¹. She was the daughter of **138. Hans David Billman Bielman** and **139. Anna Maria Bentz**.

Notes for Henry Ruprecht: [Our Family Tree.ged] More About Henry Ruprecht: Immigration: 16 October 1754, Ship "Peggy" From Rotterdam, Netherlands⁵¹ Record Change: 24 May 2003⁵¹

More About Elizabeth Katharina Billman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵¹

34

Children of Henry Ruprecht and Elizabeth Billman are:

- i. John George Ruprecht, born 1756 in Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA; died August 1817 in Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA; married Barbara Scwakin Bef. 1789.
- Maria Margaret Ruprecht⁵¹, born January 1759 in Pennsylvania⁵¹; died 1814⁵¹; married Croll; born 1757 in Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹.

More About Maria Margaret Ruprecht: Baptism: 1759, Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹ Record Change: 15 January 2000⁵¹

More About Croll: Record Change: 15 January 2000⁵¹

iii. Elizabeth Margareta Ruprecht⁵¹, born 1761 in Windsor Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died 1821⁵¹

More About Elizabeth Margareta Ruprecht: Baptism: 13 September 1761, Windsor Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹ Record Change: 15 January 2000⁵¹

iv. Adam Ruprecht⁵¹, born 23 November 1763 in Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died 1821 in Schuykill, PA⁵¹

More About Adam Ruprecht: Record Change: 15 January 2000⁵¹

v. Philip Ruprecht⁵¹, born 1765 in Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died Aft. 1810⁵¹; married Catherine Unknown; born Bef. 1781⁵¹; died Aft. 1810⁵¹.

More About Philip Ruprecht: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵¹

More About Catherine Unknown: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵¹

vi. John Jacob Ruprecht⁵¹, born 20 April 1766 in Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died 1821 in Schuykill, PA⁵¹; married Elizabeth Catherine Wertman.

More About John Jacob Ruprecht: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵¹

More About Elizabeth Catherine Wertman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵¹

 vii. Eva Catherine Ruprecht⁵¹, born 24 March 1768 in Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died June 1814 in Franklin Co, OH⁵¹; married Leonard Saul 1797 in Lynn Twp, Leigh Co, PA⁵¹.

More About Eva Catherine Ruprecht: Baptism: 17 April 1768, Jerusalem Lutheran and Reformed Church, Albany Twp., Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁵¹ Record Change: 15 January 2000⁵¹

More About Leonard Saul: Record Change: 15 January 2000⁵¹

viii. John Henry Ruprecht⁵¹, born 1769 in Windsor Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died Bef. 1860⁵¹; married Maria Catherine Saul; born Abt. 1778 in Frankfurt, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia, Germany⁵¹; died Aft. 1860⁵¹. More About John Henry Ruprecht: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵¹

More About Maria Catherine Saul: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵¹

ix. Catherine Ruprecht⁵¹, born 1772 in Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died Bef. 1810⁵¹; married Andrew Meyer Bef. 1796⁵¹; born Bet. 1774 - 1780 in Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹; died Aft. 1800⁵¹.

More About Catherine Ruprecht: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵¹

More About Andrew Meyer: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵¹

x. John George Ruprecht⁵¹, born 1774 in Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵¹; married Barbara Unknown Bef. 1789⁵¹; born Bef. 1769⁵¹; died Aft. 1802⁵¹.

More About John George Ruprecht: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵¹

More About Barbara Unknown: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵¹

84. Christian Sturtz, born 1737 in Lauffen/Eyach, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 08 May 1826 in Southhampton Twp., Somerset, Pennsylvania. He was the son of 168. Johannes Christian Sturtz and 169. Anna Justina Faberchin. He married 85. Cahterine Hahn 1761 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.
85. Cahterine Hahn, born 1742 in North Hampton, Pennsylvania.

Child of Christian Sturtz and Cahterine Hahn is:

 i. John Jacob Storts, born 10 June 1763 in Bucks county, Pennsylvania; died 12 January 1852 in Perry County, Ohio; married Christina Keller 1783 in Whyte Co., Virginia.

86. Benedict Keller

Child of Benedict Keller is:

 43 i. Christina Keller, born Abt. 1767; died 21 August 1823 in Bearfield TWP, Ohio; married John Jacob Storts 1783 in Whyte Co., Virginia.

88. John Collins⁵¹, born 1750 in Frederick, VA⁵¹; died 1835 in Stoney Run, Hackers Creek, Hampshire Co, VA (West)⁵¹. He was the son of 176. John Collins. He married 89. Hannah Cozad 1770 in Mt. Olive, NJ⁵¹.
89. Hannah Cozad⁵¹, born 1751 in Mt. Olive, NJ⁵¹; died 1828 in Warren, OH⁵¹. She was the daughter of 178. Jacob Cozad and 179. Elizabeth Sutton.

More About John Collins: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁵¹

More About Hannah Cozad: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁵¹

Children of John Collins and Hannah Cozad are:

i. Hannah L. Collins⁵¹, married Joseph Legett.

More About Hannah L. Collins: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁵¹

More About Joseph Legett: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

ii. Cornelius Collins⁵¹, born 1772 in New Jersy⁵¹; married (1) Nancy Keith; married (2) Eleanor Richards

20 March 1794 in Harrison Co, WV51.

More About Cornelius Collins: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

More About Eleanor Richards: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

iii. Jacob Collins⁵¹, born 11 September 1773⁵¹; died 07 March 1837 in Warren Co. OH⁵¹; married (1) Florinda Beeman; married (2) Mary Ellsworth 24 March 1795⁵¹.

More About Jacob Collins: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

More About Mary Ellsworth: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

- 44
- iv. George Collins, born 1775 in Hampshire Co, VA; died Aft. September 1833 in Lewis Co, VA (West); married (1) Mary Richard 12 March 1791; married (2) Abigail Ball Smith 08 October 1798 in ?.
 v. Mary Collins⁵¹, born 1777⁵¹; married Abraham Bennett.

More About Mary Collins: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁵¹

More About Abraham Bennett: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

vi. John Collins⁵¹, born 1779⁵¹; married Elizabeth Legett.

More About John Collins: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

More About Elizabeth Legett: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

vii. Abigail Collins⁵¹, born 1785⁵¹; married Joseph Bennett.

More About Abigail Collins: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

More About Joseph Bennett: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

viii. Elizabeth Collins⁵¹, born 1786⁵¹; married John Burnside.

More About Elizabeth Collins: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

More About John Burnside: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

ix. Benjamin Collins⁵¹, born 1787 in Harrison Co, WV⁵¹

More About Benjamin Collins: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

x. Isaac Sanson Collins⁵¹, born 1792 in Harrison Co, WV⁵¹; died 11 December 1871 in Ritchie Co, WV⁵¹; married Rachel Cunningham 06 October 1812 in Harrison Co, WV⁵¹.

More About Isaac Sanson Collins: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

More About Rachel Cunningham: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

xi. Eli V. Collins⁵¹, born 08 January 1794⁵¹

More About Eli V. Collins: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

90. David Jonathan Smith⁵¹, born 23 February 1742/43 in Smith Run/Augusta Co, VA⁵¹; died December 1835 in Marion Tep, Shelby Co, IN⁵¹. He was the son of **180.** John Smith and **181.** Margaret Harrington Schoonhester. He married **91.** Lydia Ball 1763⁵¹.

91. Lydia Ball⁵¹, born 1744 in Morris Co, NJ⁵¹; died 1815 in Fairfield, Green Co, OH⁵¹. She was the daughter of **182. Caleb Ball Jr** and **183. Sarah Wallace**.

More About David Jonathan Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵¹

More About Lydia Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵¹

Children of David Smith and Lydia Ball are:

i. Comfort Smith⁵¹

More About Comfort Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵¹

ii. Jonas Smith⁵¹

More About Jonas Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵¹

iii. Caleb Smith⁵¹

More About Caleb Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵¹

iv. David Jonathn Smith⁵¹

More About David Jonathn Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵¹

v. Mary Susannah Smith⁵¹

More About Mary Susannah Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵¹

vi. Anna Nancy Smith⁵¹, born 1764⁵¹

More About Anna Nancy Smith: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁵¹

45 vii. Abigail Ball Smith, born 1767; married George Collins 08 October 1798 in ?.

108. Isaac Hemingway⁵¹, born 17 July 1730 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁵¹; died 31 January 1778 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁵¹. He was the son of **216. Joshua Hemingway III** and **217. Abigail Morse**. He married **109. Elizabeth Haven** 28 November 1754 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁵¹.

109. Elizabeth Haven⁵¹, born 02 September 1736 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁵¹; died Aft. January 1782 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁵¹. She was the daughter of **218. James Haven** and **219. Sarah**.

Notes for Isaac Hemingway: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Isaac Hemingway:

Record Change: 19 June 200351

More About Elizabeth Haven: Record Change: 19 June 2003⁵¹

54

Children of Isaac Hemingway and Elizabeth Haven are:

i. Abigail Hemingway⁵¹

More About Abigail Hemingway: Record Change: 19 June 2003⁵¹

 ii. James Hemingway, born 12 April 1760 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA; died 15 July 1822 in Mahoning Co, OH; married Elizabeth Armstrong 1780 in New Jersey.

iii. Isaac Hemingway⁵¹, born 24 October 1762 in Framingham⁵¹

More About Isaac Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

iv. Sarah Hemingway⁵¹, born 16 March 1765 in Framingham⁵¹

More About Sarah Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

v. Rebekah Hemingway⁵¹, born 05 March 1768 in Framingham⁵¹

More About Rebekah Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

vi. Esther Hemingway⁵¹, born 25 November 1771 in Framingham⁵¹

More About Esther Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

110. Ephraim Armstrong⁵¹, born 1730; died 1788 in Burlington, NJ⁵¹. He married **111.** Elizabeth McCulley 1750 in New Jersey⁵¹.

111. Elizabeth McCulley⁵¹, born 1728. She was the daughter of 222. John McCulley.

More About Ephraim Armstrong: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

More About Elizabeth McCulley: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

55

Children of Ephraim Armstrong and Elizabeth McCulley are:

i. Mary Armstrong⁵¹

More About Mary Armstrong: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

ii. Alley Armstrong⁵¹, born 1753 in New Jersey⁵¹

More About Alley Armstrong: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

iii. John Armstrong⁵¹, born 1755 in New Jersey⁵¹

More About John Armstrong: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

- iv. Elizabeth Armstrong, born 17 March 1757; died 15 January 1837 in Springfield, Clark Co, OH; married (1) Eggman; married (2) James Hemingway 1780 in New Jersey.
 - v. Ephraim Armstrong⁵¹, born 1759 in New Jersey⁵¹

More About Ephraim Armstrong: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

vi. Joseph Armstrong⁵¹, born 1761 in New Jersey⁵¹

More About Joseph Armstrong: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

vii. Samuel Armstrong⁵¹, born 1763 in New Jersey⁵¹

More About Samuel Armstrong: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵¹

120. Georg Jacob Becker⁵², born 04 September 1732 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 19 March 1784 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵². He was the son of **240. Johann** Christoph Becker and **241. Anna Maria Gruenemayer**. He married **121. Maria Barbara Scholl** 20 November 1753 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵².

121. Maria Barbara Scholl⁵², born 22 September 1731 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 17 March 1794 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵². She was the daughter of **242.** Johann Jacob Scholl and **243.** Eva Elisabeth Lind.

Children of Georg Becker and Maria Scholl are:

- i. Christoph Becker⁵², born 05 August 1754 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- Georg Jacob Becker⁵², born 29 October 1756 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 26 December 1840 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- iii. Maria Barbara Becker⁵², born 06 February 1760 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- iv. Johann Wilhelm Becker, born 13 September 1762 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 02 September 1814 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Maria Elisabeth Metzger 15 February 1785 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - v. Maria Barbara Becker⁵², born 07 September 1765 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
 - vi. Maria Elisabeth Becker⁵², born 11 January 1770 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 15 February 1850 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²

122. Johann Metzger⁵², born 15 July 1736 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 20 March 1794 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵². He was the son of **244.** Johann Martin Metzger and **245.** Maria Elisabeth Schumacher. He married **123.** Maria Margaretha Zimmermann 09 January 1759 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵².

123. Maria Margaretha Zimmermann⁵², born 13 December 1736 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 23 February 1794 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵². She was the daughter of **246.** Johann Martin Zimmermann and **247.** Maria Sidona Bickel.

Children of Johann Metzger and Maria Zimmermann are:

- i. Margaretha Metzger⁵², born 01 October 1759 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- ii. Johann Metzger⁵², born 10 April 1761 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 30 January 1822 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²

61

60

- Maria Elisabeth Metzger, born 11 April 1763 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Wilhelm Becker 15 February 1785 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- iv. Johann Martin Metzger⁵², born 01 August 1767 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- v. Margaretha Metzger⁵², born 04 September 1769 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- vi. Maria Eva Metzger⁵², born 04 April 1772 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 11 March 1828 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- vii. Christina Metzger⁵², born 09 January 1777 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 29 January 1846 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²

124. Jacob Heinrich Zimmermann⁵², born 26 October 1738 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵². He was the son of **246.** Johann Martin Zimmermann and **247.** Maria Sidona Bickel. He married **125.** Magdalena Lind 04 October 1763 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵².

125. Magdalena Lind⁵², born 19 February 1744/45 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵². She was the daughter of **250.** Johann Lind and **251.** Maria Margaretha Renninger.

Children of Jacob Zimmermann and Magdalena Lind are:

- Jacob Heinrich Zimmermann⁵², born 19 August 1764 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- Maria Magdalena Zimmermann⁵², born 14 July 1765 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²

62

- iii. Johann Martin Zimmermann, born 13 August 1766 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Magdalena Süess 08 October 1789 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- Nagdalena Zimmermann⁵², born 24 November 1768 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- Nargaretha Zimmermann⁵², born 25 February 1776 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 05 March 1776 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- vi. Margaretha Zimmermann⁵², born 31 May 1777 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- vii. Christina Zimmermann⁵², born 29 November 1779 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²;
 died 20 October 1782 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- viii. Jacob Heinrich Zimmermann⁵², born 27 July 1782 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²;
 died 16 August 1782 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²

126. Philipp Jacob Süess⁵², born 10 September 1740 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 18 July 1810 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵². He was the son of **252. Johann Peter Süess** and **253. Maria Barbara Zimmermann**. He married **127. Maria Catharina Flohr** 07 June 1762 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵².

127. Maria Catharina Flohr⁵², born 06 March 1740/41 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 03 December 1797 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵². She was the daughter of **254.** Hans Georg Flohr and **255.** Maria Elisabeth Weick.

More About Maria Catharina Flohr: Burial: 04 December 1797⁵²

Children of Philipp Süess and Maria Flohr are:

- i. Jacob Friederich Süess⁵², born 25 July 1764 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
- ii. Magdalena Süess, born 28 September 1765 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Martin Zimmermann 08 October 1789 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - iii. Johann Martin Süess⁵², born 05 September 1767 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 13 October 1842 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²
 - Jacob Friederich Süess⁵², born 22 March 1777 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²; died 20 September 1852 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵²

Generation No. 8

128. Johannes Abraham Bohli Bailey⁵³, born Abt. 1702 in Germany or Switzerland/Switzerland⁵³; died 1822 in Berks Co., PA⁵³. He married 129. Anna Maria 1727 in Germany⁵³.
129. Anna Maria⁵³, born Bef. 1715 in Germany⁵³; died Aft. 1763 in Pennsylvania⁵³.

129. Anna Maria³⁵, born Bef. 1/15 in Germany³⁵; died Aft. 1/63 in Pennsylvani

Notes for Johannes Abraham Bohli Bailey: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Phoenix

63

According To Richard Craig Bailey:

He is likely the Johannes Böhlle who arrived on the ship "Mortonhouse" on August 24, 1738 at Philadelphia, Pa. List A shows Hans Berlie. (Pennylvania German Pioneers) There were several known Anabaptists on the ship including Johannes Neykomet(Neukommet)

No early records are found for Johannes until his children were baptised starting in 1754. All their children were baptised by Rev. Daniel Schumacher, Berks Co, Pa. Berks Co, Pa Births, Vol I 1705-1760, 1988 by Frederic G. Paul & Jeffery J. Howell.

A John Baily is on the tax records for Albany Twp in 1754, married. No other tax record was found for John.

More About Johannes Abraham Bohli Bailey: Immigration: 01 October 1754, Philadelphia, on the Phoenix⁵³ Record Change: 08 September 2003⁵³

More About Anna Maria: Record Change: 31 December 2001⁵³

Children of Johannes Bailey and Anna Maria are:

i. Annastrass Bailey Bohli⁵³, born 1728 in Germany⁵³; died Bef. 1803 in Berks Co, PA⁵³; married Brisch.

More About Annastrass Bailey Bohli: Baptism: Baptised by Rev. Daniel Schumacher, sp=Johannes Belÿ & Anna Maria Record Change: 06 July 2000⁵³

More About Brisch: Record Change: 06 July 2000⁵³

Frantz Bailey Bohli⁵³, born 1730 in Switzerland (?)⁵³; died 1805 in Albany Twp, Berks Co, PA⁵³; married Christina Hagenbuch 1752 in Berks Co, PA⁵³; born Abt. 1732 in Germany⁵³.

Notes for Frantz Bailey Bohli: From the Abstracts of Berks Co, Pa, wills 1800-1825-Martin Bailey listed in the Administration Index, 1805, Vol 6, p180, Administrators were Peter Linn and Martin Bailey. Martin is listed as son.

More About Frantz Bailey Bohli: Baptism: Baptised by Rev. Daniel Schumacher. Sp= Jacob Belÿ & Anna Maria. Record Change: 31 December 2001⁵³ Tax: Taxed in Albany Twp in 1760, 62, 65, 66, 68 and 1780. Name given as Belly, Belie, Belli and Baily in various records. First name given as Francis in 1765 and as France in 1780.

More About Christina Hagenbuch: Record Change: 31 December 2001⁵³

iii. Daniel Bailey Bohli⁵³, born Abt. 1732 in Switzerland (?)⁵³; died January 1811 in Shrewsbury Twp, York PA⁵³; married Anna Rosina Hoell Bef. 1758⁵³; born 1732; died May 1815 in Strewsbury, Twp., York, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Daniel Bailey Bohli: Daniel Boehli & Anna Rosina were sponsors of Johann Daniel, Dec. 8, 1759, at Moselem Church-Lutheran, Richmond Twp, Berks Co, parents were Jacob Hoell & Anna Dorothea

More About Daniel Bailey Bohli: Baptism: Baptised by Rev. Daniel Schumacher. Sp= Hans Belÿ & Anna Maria. Probate: 21 January 1811 Record Change: 14 June 2000⁵³ Tax: Taxed 1754 in Windsor Twp, also in 1760, 1762(as Dank Belly), 1763, 4, 5. A Danl Baily is listed on the 1780 tax record for Albany Twp. Will: 05 June 1798, gives his last name as Böhly, and states that he has no children of his own blood.

More About Anna Rosina Hoell: Record Change: 14 June 2000⁵³ Will: 28 April 1815, Rosina's will April 28, 1815 and probated on May 2, 1815 (Will Bk M p507.)

 Jacob Bailey Bohli⁵³, born 1734; died 1812 in Shrewsbury Twp, York Co; married (1) Anna Maria Bef. 1755 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania⁵³; died 1758 in Berks, Pa; married (2) Eva Elizabeth Kleinfelter Abt. 1760 in Berks Co, PA⁵³.

Notes for Jacob Bailey Bohli:

Jacob Beli, Sr., first acquired land in Shrewsbury Twp., with land application #4500 on Oct. 16, 1767. He acquired 30 acres in Codorus Twp, April 16, 1789-started April 1, 1782, #296, adjacent to George Bortner, Michael Shuf and Peter Carverich. Another 80 acres on the same date, #297, in Shrewsbury Twp, adjacent to Enear Scott and Michael Kleinfelter, Jr, and Sr., which was returned on Dec. 20, 1809 given to his grandson, Henry, son of George.

Jacob Bely, Sr, wrote his will on May 22, 1809 and it was probated on Aug. 14, 1812, Book M-p438. It gives his wife as Rosina, and list Rosina's son, Jacob Rule, with children George, Jacob, Jr, John, Margaret, Barbara, Susanna, Rosina and Catharine. Step daughter Elizabeth Folk. Executors were John Bely and Henry Rule. On Sept. 14, 1813, OC-L42, the estate balance was 1863-12-1.

More About Jacob Bailey Bohli: Baptism: Baptised by Rev. Daniel Schumacher, on Oct 29, 1755, Berks Co. Sp= Anthony Pettersheimer & Elisabeth. Last name given as Belÿ. Record Change: 14 June 2000⁵³ Tax: Taxed in 1760 in Ruscombmanor, married.

More About Eva Elizabeth Kleinfelter: Record Change: 14 June 2000⁵³

v. Peter Bailey Bohli⁵³, born 1738 in Switzerland (?)⁵³; died 1803 in Berks, Pa; married Margaret; born 1740.

Notes for Peter Bailey Bohli: Peter Baily listed in the Administration Index, Berks Co, 1803, Vol 6, p113, Administrator was Susanna Baily.

More About Peter Bailey Bohli: Record Change: 19 June 2003⁵³ Tax: Taxed 1760 in Albany Twp, 1764, 65 and 68 in Greenwich Twp. Taxed in 1780 as Peter Baily in Maxatany Twp.

More About Margaret: Record Change: 19 June 2003⁵³

vi. Johann Nickel Baehli⁵³, born Abt. 1740 in Switzerland (?)⁵³; died 1790 in Washington Co, MD; married Catherina 1762.

Notes for Johann Nickel Baehli: Notes for Johan Nickel Baehli: A Nichs Baily on the 1780 tax record for Maxatany Twp, Berks Co. A Nicolas Baley was a Revolutionary soldier in the Fourth Company, Maxatawny, Berks Co. A Nicolas Bailey is listed on the 1790 census of Washington Co, MD with 1male over 16, 2 males under 16 and 1 female

More About Johann Nickel Baehli: Record Change: 14 June 2000⁵³

- vii. Johann Abraham Bailey, born 1742 in Switzerland?; died 1822 in Greenwich Twp, Berks Co, or Lehigh/Northampton Co, PA; married (1) Catharina Scheibeli Abt. 1764 in Pennsylvania; married (2) Margaretha 1770.
 - viii. Carl Ludwig Bailey Bohli⁵³, born Abt. 1744 in Switzerland (?)⁵³; died 1787 in Frederick Co, Maryland; married Anna Elisabeth 1765 in Berks Co, PA; born 1744 in Berks Co, PA; died 1779 in Frederick Co, Maryland.

More About Carl Ludwig Bailey Bohli: Record Change: 14 June 2000⁵³

130. Peter Scheibeli⁵³, born 1723 in Pennsylvania⁵³. He married 131. Anna.
131. Anna⁵³, born 1727 in Pennsylvania⁵³.

More About Peter Scheibeli: Record Change: 23 May 2000⁵³

64

More About Anna: Record Change: 23 May 2000⁵³ Child of Peter Scheibeli and Anna is:

 Catharina Scheibeli, born Abt. 1749 in Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1770 in Pennsylvania; married Johann Abraham Bailey Abt. 1764 in Pennsylvania.

132. Johann Nickel Lynn⁵³, born 1699 in Hachenbach, Germany⁵³; died 30 December 1742. He married **133.** Anna Magaretha Geissler.

133. Anna Magaretha Geissler⁵³, born 1703 in Hachenbach, Germany⁵³.

More About Johann Nickel Lynn: Record Change: 03 July 1999⁵³

More About Anna Magaretha Geissler: Record Change: 03 July 1999⁵³

Child of Johann Lynn and Anna Geissler is:

i. Nicholas Or Johann Nikel Lynn, born 29 November 1725 in Hachenbach, Germany; died in Berks Co, PA; married (1) Maria Catherina Hok; married (2) Maria Catharine Hok 1759 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

136. George Ruprecht⁵³, born 1698 in Wurrtenberg, Germany⁵³; died 1753⁵³. He was the son of 272.
Heinrich Ruprecht. He married 137. Maria Catharina.
137. Maria Catharina⁵³.

More About George Ruprecht: Record Change: 14 January 2000⁵³

More About Maria Catharina: Record Change: 15 January 2000⁵³

68

Children of George Ruprecht and Maria Catharina are:

- i. Henry Ruprecht, born 1734 in Wurrtenberg, Germany; died 03 April 1797 in Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA; married (1) Maria Catharina Weitzel; married (2) Elizabeth Katharina Billman 1756 in Lynn Twp, Leigh Co, PA.
- Maria Eva Catherine Ruprecht⁵³, born 1746⁵³; died 1812⁵³; married (1) Jacob Billman; married (2) Frederick Breiner Aft. 1779 in Lynn Twp, Leigh Co, PA⁵³.

More About Maria Eva Catherine Ruprecht: Record Change: 15 January 2000⁵³

More About Frederick Breiner: Record Change: 15 January 2000⁵³

138. Hans David Billman Bielman⁵³, born 11 September 1703 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁵³; died in Northampton Co, PA⁵³. He was the son of **276. George Caspar Billman Bielman** and **277. Anna Maria Kurr Curr.** He married **139. Anna Maria Bentz** 23 November 1734 in Luthern Church, Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁵³.

139. Anna Maria Bentz⁵³, born 01 March 1703/04 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁵³; died 06 March 1756 in Lynn Twp, Leigh Co, PA⁵³. She was the daughter of **278. Hans Martin Bentz** and **279. Anna Salzmann**.

Notes for Hans David Billman Bielman:

Emigrated to Pennsylvania, arriving the "Princess Augusta" in Phila on Sep 16, 1736 from Rotterdam. His land lay on Maiden Creek to the north of the farm of his good friend Philipp Jacob Probst, just over the county line in Lynn Twp, Lehigh Co (then Northampton Co). Land warrant was for 200 acres, 1738, and 150 acres in 1744.

His wife and two of his sons were killed, and one son wounded, in an Indian raid on Mar 6 1756.

He was an elder of the Jerusalem "Red" Church, and constable of the Allemaengle in 1752.

In Oct 1757, he and Elisabeth were sponsors for baptism of David Hess. In 1759 and 1761, he and Elisabeth were sponsors for baptsims of children of Daniel and Maria Stump.

His land appears in the names of his sons Conrad, Jacob, and Dewalt, and daughters Anna Margaretha and Elisabeth.

Per F. W. Billman in 1930: "With history written as follows: Hans David Bilmann Entered at Phila Sept 16, 1736. Ship Princess Augusta. Sailed from Rotterdam Aged 31 yrs. Warr 200 A 1738 W 150A 1744 Lynn Twp. Northampton Co Pa. HIs wife and2 children killed and 1 son wounded by Indians March 1756. Marr-Elizabeth ______, by Oct 1757. Witness to will in 1761 _____. Acted as Spons in 1757,1759, 1761 ____. Elder in Albany Church 1757. Constable Albany District 1752 ____. Spons for David HESS. OCt 1757."

A detailed history of this family, and its ancestors and descendants, was written in 1996 by Robert Billman; a copy is in the Brobst Registry archives.

More About Hans David Billman Bielman: Christening: 11 September 1703, Biberach, Neckareis, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁵³ Immigration: 16 September 1736, from Rotterdam Princess Augusta, to Philadelphia⁵³ Record Change: 18 January 2000⁵³

Notes for Anna Maria Bentz: [Our Family Tree.ged]

Indiana massacre

REFN: 5579 She was killed by Indians, during the French and Indian War, per Robert's History of Lehigh County, PA, p 80

Anna Maria Bentz and two of his sons, John and Michael, were killed in an Indian raid on Lynn Township on March 6, 1756, during the French and Indian War.

More About Anna Maria Bentz: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵³

Children of Hans Bielman and Anna Bentz are:

i. Unknown Billman Bielman⁵³, born 1735 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁵³

More About Unknown Billman Bielman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

- 69
- ii. Elizabeth Katharina Billman, born 28 July 1735 in Bilbrach, Wittenberg, Germany; died 1780; married Henry Ruprecht 1756 in Lynn Twp, Leigh Co, PA.
 - iii. Anna Margaretha Billman Bielman⁵³, born Abt. 1738 in Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA⁵³; married (1)
 Puch; married (2) Johann Frederich Hess 1756 in Northampton Co, PA⁵³.

More About Anna Margaretha Billman Bielman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

More About Johann Frederich Hess: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

iv. Hans Dewalt Billman Bielman⁵³, born 1739 in Lynn Twp, Leigh Co, PA⁵³; died 21 March 1821⁵³; married (1) Magdalena Billig 1760⁵³; married (2) Maria M. Billig 1762⁵³.

More About Hans Dewalt Billman Bielman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

More About Magdalena Billig:

Record Change: 16 January 200053

v. Conrad B. Billman Bielman⁵³, born 1739 in Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA⁵³; died 10 March 1797 in Loysville, Perry, PA⁵³; married Johanna Catharina Grimm 1759 in Northampton Co, PA⁵³.

More About Conrad B. Billman Bielman: Burial: Stillfork Cemetery, Carroll, OH⁵³ Christening: 1756⁵³ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

More About Johanna Catharina Grimm: Record Change: 06 July 2000⁵³

vi. Jacob Billman⁵³, born 1741 in Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA⁵³; died 16 January 1779 in Lynn Twp, Leigh Co, PA⁵³; married (1) Eva Maria Catherine Ruprecht 1764⁵³; married (2) Laurie Lynn Kalwitz 18 April 1975 in First United Methodist Church, Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin⁵³; born 07 December 1953 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wisconsin⁵³; married (3) Dorothy Jean Heegeman 08 August 1981 in Peabody Park, Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin⁵³; born 22 February 1956 in Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wisconsin⁵³.

More About Jacob Billman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

vii. Maria Elizabeth Billman Bielman⁵³, born Abt. 1742⁵³; married Adam J. Jurg Bef. 1764⁵³.

More About Maria Elizabeth Billman Bielman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

More About Adam J. Jurg: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

viii. Dewalt Billman Bielman⁵³, born 1742 in Lynn Twp, Berks, PA⁵³

More About Dewalt Billman Bielman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

ix. Billman Bielman⁵³, born 1743⁵³; died 06 March 1756⁵³

More About Billman Bielman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

x. Billman Bielman⁵³, born 1744⁵³; died 06 March 1756⁵³

More About Billman Bielman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

xi. Unknown Billman Bielman⁵³, born 1745 in Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA⁵³; died 06 March 1756⁵³

More About Unknown Billman Bielman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

xii. Elizabeth Billman Bielman⁵³, born 1746 in Lynn Twp, Northampton Co, PA⁵³

More About Elizabeth Billman Bielman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁵³

168. Johannes Christian Sturtz, born 1711 in Wurtemberg, Germany; died 1791 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of **336.** Peter Sturtz and **337.** Magdalena. He married **169.** Anna Justina Faberchin 06 August 1738 in Hessen/Ober, Germany.

169. Anna Justina Faberchin

84

Child of Johannes Sturtz and Anna Faberchin is:

 Christian Sturtz, born 1737 in Lauffen/Eyach, Wuerttemberg, Germany; died 08 May 1826 in Southhampton Twp., Somerset, Pennsylvania; married Cahterine Hahn 1761 in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania. 176. John Collins⁵³, born Abt. 1715 in Ireland⁵³; died 1795 in Stoney Run, Hackers Creek⁵³.

More About John Collins: Record Change: 21 July 2003⁵³

Children of John Collins are:

i. George Collins⁵³

More About George Collins: Record Change: 21 July 2003⁵³

ii. Jacob Collins⁵³

More About Jacob Collins: Record Change: 21 July 2003⁵³

iii. William Collins53

More About William Collins: Record Change: 21 July 2003⁵³

iv. Solomon Collins⁵³

More About Solomon Collins: Record Change: 21 July 2003⁵³

88 v. John Collins, born 1750 in Frederick, VA; died 1835 in Stoney Run, Hackers Creek, Hampshire Co, VA (West); married Hannah Cozad 1770 in Mt. Olive, NJ.

178. Jacob Cozad⁵³, born 24 January 1723/24 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY⁵³; died 26 January 1812 in Mt. Olive, NJ⁵³. He was the son of **356.** Jacob Cossart Cozad and **357.** Annah Cox. He married **179.** Elizabeth Sutton 1742 in Somerset, NJ⁵³.

179. Elizabeth Sutton⁵³, born 24 October 1724 in Basking Ridge, Bernard Township, Somerset County, Nj⁵³; died 1756 in Mt. Olive, NJ⁵³. She was the daughter of **358. David Sutton** and **359. Sarah Elizabeth Twembley**.

More About Jacob Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

More About Elizabeth Sutton: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

Children of Jacob Cozad and Elizabeth Sutton are:

i. Martha Cozad⁵³

More About Martha Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

ii. Jacob Cozad⁵³

More About Jacob Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

iii. Mary Cozad⁵³

More About Mary Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

iv. Abigail Cozad53

More About Abigail Cozad:

Record Change: 18 April 200353

v. Elzabeth Cozad⁵³

More About Elzabeth Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

vi. Barrabus Cozad⁵³

More About Barrabus Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

vii. Rachel Cozad53

More About Rachel Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

viii. William Cozad53

More About William Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

89 ix. Hannah Cozad, born 1751 in Mt. Olive, NJ; died 1828 in Warren, OH; married John Collins 1770 in Mt. Olive, NJ.

180. John Smith⁵³, born 1698 in London OR Ulster, Ireland⁵³; died 1779 in Smithland, Rockingham Co, VA OR Harrisonburg, VA⁵³. He was the son of **360. Daniel Smith**. He married **181. Margaret Harrington** Schoonhester 1719 in Ulster, Ireland⁵³.

181. Margaret Harrington Schoonhester⁵³.

Notes for John Smith: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About John Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

More About Margaret Harrington Schoonhester: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

Children of John Smith and Margaret Schoonhester are:

i. Jonathan Smith⁵³, married Jane Currence.

More About Jonathan Smith: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁵³

More About Jane Currence: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁵³

ii. William Joseph Smith53

More About William Joseph Smith: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁵³

iii. Louisa Smith53

More About Louisa Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

iv. Abraham Smith⁵³, born 1722 in Ireland⁵³; married Sarah Caldwell.

More About Abraham Smith:

Record Change: 18 April 200353

More About Sarah Caldwell: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

v. Daniel Smith⁵³, born 1724 in Ulster, Ireland⁵³; died 1791⁵³; married Jane Harrison 1751⁵³.

Notes for Daniel Smith: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Daniel Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

More About Jane Harrison: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁵³

vi. Henry Smith⁵³, born 1727⁵³; married Amy.

More About Henry Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

More About Amy: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

vii. John Jr Smith⁵³, born 1730⁵³; died in Fort Vause, June 25, 1756⁵³

More About John Jr Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

viii. Joseph Smith⁵³, born 1734 in Chester Co, PA⁵³

More About Joseph Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

ix. Margaret Louise Smith⁵³, born 1741⁵³; married Hugh Reece Bowen.

More About Margaret Louise Smith: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

More About Hugh Reece Bowen: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

 x. David Jonathan Smith, born 23 February 1742/43 in Smith Run/Augusta Co, VA; died December 1835 in Marion Tep, Shelby Co, IN; married Lydia Ball 1763.

182. Caleb Ball Jr⁵³, born 1685 in Essex County, NJ⁵³; died July 1748 in Hanover, NJ⁵³. He was the son of **364.** Caleb Sr Ball and **365.** Sarah Thompson. He married **183.** Sarah Wallace.

183. Sarah Wallace⁵³, born 1728 in Scotland⁵³; died 01 November 1793 in Hanover, NJ⁵³. She was the daughter of **366. James Wallace**.

Notes for Caleb Ball Jr: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Caleb Ball Jr: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

More About Sarah Wallace: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³ Children of Caleb Jr and Sarah Wallace are:

i. Isaiah Ball⁵³

More About Isaiah Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

ii. Joshua Ball⁵³

More About Joshua Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

iii. Caleb Ball53

More About Caleb Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

iv. Exejiah Ball53

More About Exejiah Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

v. Matthew Ball⁵³

More About Matthew Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

vi. Abigail Ball⁵³, married Johnson.

More About Abigail Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

More About Johnson: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

vii. Eliner Ball⁵³

More About Eliner Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

viii. Jane Ball⁵³, married Perry.

More About Jane Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

More About Perry: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

ix. Mary Ball⁵³, married Bates.

More About Mary Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

More About Bates: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

x. Sarah Ball⁵³

More About Sarah Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

xi. Ann Ball⁵³

More About Ann Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

xii. Keziah Ball⁵³, married Kitche.

More About Keziah Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

More About Kitche: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

- 91 xiii. Lydia Ball, born 1744 in Morris Co, NJ; died 1815 in Fairfield, Green Co, OH; married David Jonathan Smith 1763.
 - xiv. Deborah Ball⁵³, born 1747 in Essex County, NJ⁵³; married Gabriel Wright.

More About Deborah Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

More About Gabriel Wright: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁵³

216. Joshua Hemingway III⁵³, born 02 April 1697 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁵³; died 30 January 1754⁵³. He was the son of **432.** Joshua II/jr Hemingway/Hemenway and **433.** Rebecca Stanhope. He married **217.** Abigail Morse 01 July 1718 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁵³.

217. Abigail Morse⁵³, born 01 January 1695/96 in Watetown, Middlesex, MA⁵³; died 25 May 1739 in Framingham⁵³. She was the daughter of **434.** Joseph Morse and **435.** Elizabeth Sautell.

More About Joshua Hemingway III: Record Change: 19 June 2003⁵³

More About Abigail Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵³

Children of Joshua Hemingway and Abigail Morse are:

 Joseph Hemingway⁵³, born 01 November 1719 in Framingham⁵³; died 19 September 1802 in Cheshire Co, NH⁵³

More About Joseph Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵³

ii. Joshua Hemingway⁵³, born 28 November 1721 in Framingham⁵³; died Aft. 1774⁵³

More About Joshua Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵³

iii. Abigail Hemingway⁵³, born 29 February 1723/24 in Framingham⁵³

More About Abigail Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵³

iv. Silvanus Hemingway⁵³, born 03 August 1726 in Framingham⁵³

More About Silvanus Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵³

v. Hephzebah Hemingway⁵³, born 03 August 1728 in Framingham⁵³; died 03 June 1811 in Framingham⁵³

More About Hephzebah Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵³

- 108 vi. Isaac Hemingway, born 17 July 1730 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA; died 31 January 1778 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA; married Elizabeth Haven 28 November 1754 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.
 - vii. Josiah Hemingway⁵³, born 05 October 1733 in Framingham⁵³; died Aft. 1752⁵³

More About Josiah Hemingway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵³ **218.** James Haven⁵³, born 04 March 1709/10 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁵³; died 19 December 1762 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁵³. He was the son of **436.** Nathaniel Haven and **437.** Elizabeth Travis. He married **219.** Sarah 1729 in Massachusetts⁵³.

219. Sarah⁵³, born Abt. 1710⁵³; died 19 December 1762 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁵³.

More About James Haven: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵³

More About Sarah: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵³

Child of James Haven and Sarah is:

 Elizabeth Haven, born 02 September 1736 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA; died Aft. January 1782 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA; married Isaac Hemingway 28 November 1754 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.

222. John McCulley⁵³, died 1773⁵³.

More About John McCulley: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁵³

Child of John McCulley is:

111 i. Elizabeth McCulley, born 1728; married Ephraim Armstrong 1750 in New Jersey.

240. Johann Christoph Becker⁵⁴, born 26 April 1704 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵⁴; died 19 April 1778 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵⁴. He was the son of **480**. Hans Reinhard Becker and **481**. Anna Margaretha Kammerer. He married **241**. Anna Maria Gruenemayer 30 May 1724 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵⁴.

241. Anna Maria Gruenemayer⁵⁴, born 04 September 1706 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵⁴; died 31 March 1744 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵⁴. She was the daughter of **482.** Hans Christoph Gruenemayer and **483.** Anna Christina Kammerer.

More About Johann Christoph Becker: Ancestral File Number: CM14-HW⁵⁵

More About Anna Maria Gruenemayer: Ancestral File Number: 4GKB-WV⁵⁵

120

Children of Johann Becker and Anna Gruenemayer are:

- Jacob Becker⁵⁶, born 07 May 1725 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵⁶; died 14 September 1729 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵⁶
- Georg Jacob Becker, born 04 September 1732 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 19 March 1784 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Maria Barbara Scholl 20 November 1753 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - Maria Margaretha Becker⁵⁶, born 25 June 1736 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵⁶; died 23 October 1799 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵⁶
 - iv. Anna Maria Becker⁵⁶, born 12 November 1726 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵⁶; died 24 March 1794 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁵⁶; married Adam Wendelinus Cammerer 10 January 1746/47 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born 18 January 1719/20 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 28 March 1783 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
 - v. Maria Sidonia Becker^{57,58,59,60,61}, born 12 November 1729 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶²; died in Graben Krs.karlsruhe Baden Germany; married Georg Davidt Herbster 19 November 1748 in Graben, , Baden, Germany⁶³; born 15 October 1721 in Graben, , Baden, Germany⁶³; died 01 July 1762 in Graben, Baden, Germany⁶³.

Notes for Maria Sidonia Becker: [Weick.FTW] **BIBLIOGRAPHY:**

Evangelische Kirche Graben (A Karlsruhe), Kirchenbuch, 1645-1961. Karalsruhe: Evalgelische Landeskirche Baden, 1970. Heiraten 1738-1803 LDS Film#1272816#4.

Herring, Edna, Anna christina Weick, private email, 2/2/2002. Author address:mge at thevine dot net

More About Maria Sidonia Becker: Ancestral File Number: 18CJ-VVR^{63,64}

Notes for Georg Davidt Herbster: [Weick.FTW]

BIBLIOGRAPHY: Byrd, Freida, Harpster, Herbster, Harbster, in Boucher FamilyNewsletter, Mar 1987.

Evangelische Kirche Graben (A Karlsruhe), Kirchenbuch, 1645-1961. Karalsruhe: Evalgelische Landeskirche Baden, 1970. Heiraten 1738-1803 LDS Film#1272816#4.

Herring, Edna, Anna christina Weick, private email, 2/2/2002. Author address:mge at thevine dot net Sources for this Information: date: [Ref: Byrd HARPSTER], parents: [Ref: Byrd HARPSTER]

More About Georg Davidt Herbster: Ancestral File Number: 18CJ-VTK^{65,66} Christening: 15 October 1721, Graben, , Baden, Germany⁶⁷

Marriage Notes for Maria Becker and Georg Herbster: [Weick.FTW]

Sources for this Information: date: [Ref: Graben ChurchRec Heiraten-1738-1803], place: [Ref: GrabenChurchRec Heiraten-1738-1803].

242. Johann Jacob Scholl⁶⁸, born 07 April 1701 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸; died 02 February 1788 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸. He was the son of **484.** Hans Martin Scholl and **485.** Anna Margaretha Weidmann. He married **243.** Eva Elisabeth Lind 29 February 1723/24 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸.

243. Eva Elisabeth Lind⁶⁸, born 1705 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸; died 12 November 1776 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸. She was the daughter of **486. Johann Valentin Lind** and **487. Susanna Unknown**.

Children of Johann Scholl and Eva Lind are:

121

- i. Maria Sidonia Scholl⁶⁸, born 13 July 1725 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸; died 28 February 1754 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸
- ii. Johann Jacob Scholl⁶⁸, born 11 December 1726 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸; died 18 February 1786 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸; married Anna Maria Brauch 16 November 1751 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany; born 30 October 1731 in Graben Krs., Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died February 1783 in Graben Krs., Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
- iii. Margaretha Scholl⁶⁸, born 30 December 1728 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸
- iv. Maria Barbara Scholl, born 22 September 1731 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 17 March 1794 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Georg Jacob Becker 20 November 1753 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - Naria Elisabeth Scholl⁶⁸, born 09 July 1734 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸; died 25 July 1734 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸
- vi. Johann Balthasar Scholl⁶⁸, born 26 October 1736 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸; died 19 May 1794 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸
- vii. Catharina Barbara Scholl⁶⁸, born 04 November 1739 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸; died 10 February 1741/42 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸
- viii. Matthias Scholl⁶⁸, born 12 May 1744 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸; died 03 December 1754 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁶⁸

244. Johann Martin Metzger⁶⁹, born 09 August 1701 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 01 June 1776 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰. He was the son of **488.** Johann Jakob

Metzger and **489. Eva Catharina Zimmermann**. He married **245. Maria Elisabeth Schumacher** 27 June 1724 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰.

245. Maria Elisabeth Schumacher⁷⁰, born 31 October 1704 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 07 January 1748/49 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰. She was the daughter of **490.** Christoph Schumacher and **491.** Maria Barbara Forch.

More About Maria Elisabeth Schumacher: Baptism: 02 November 1704⁷⁰

122

124

Children of Johann Metzger and Maria Schumacher are:

- i. Eva Margaretha Metzger⁷⁰, born 18 June 1725 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 18 January 1792 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; married Christoph Wenz; born Abt. 1721 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- Elisabeth Metzger⁷⁰, born 23 November 1727 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 03 March 1733/34 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
- iii. Johann Jacob Metzger⁷⁰, born 20 October 1730 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 11 August 1778 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
- iv. Johann Metzger, born 15 July 1736 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 20 March 1794 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Maria Margaretha Zimmermann 09 January 1759 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - v. Johann Conrad Metzger⁷⁰, born 27 November 1738 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 29 September 1749 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
 - vi. Maria Elisabeth Metzger⁷⁰, born 13 August 1742 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 17 August 1747 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰

246. Johann Martin Zimmermann⁷⁰, born 04 March 1709/10 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 27 April 1757 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰. He was the son of **492**. Johann Wendel Zimmermann and **493.** Anna Margaretha Kammerer. He married **247.** Maria Sidona Bickel 02 February 1733/34 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰.

247. Maria Sidona Bickel⁷⁰, born 19 December 1712 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 03 May 1778 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰. She was the daughter of **494. Johann** Heinrich Bickel and **495. Anna Margaretha Kammerer**.

Children of Johann Zimmermann and Maria Bickel are:

- i. Johann Adam Zimmermann⁷⁰, born 15 March 1734/35 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 21 September 1736 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
- 123 ii. Maria Margaretha Zimmermann, born 13 December 1736 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 23 February 1794 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Metzger 09 January 1759 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - iii. Jacob Heinrich Zimmermann, born 26 October 1738 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Magdalena Lind 04 October 1763 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - iv. Eva Catharina Zimmermann⁷⁰, born 12 February 1741/42 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 16 July 1742 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
 - v. Catharina Barbara Zimmermann⁷⁰, born 20 April 1743 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 16 June 1750 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
 - vi. Eva Elisabeth Zimmermann⁷⁰, born 07 January 1745/46 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 11 June 1747 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
 - vii. Johann Martin Zimmermann⁷⁰, born 22 January 1748/49 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 06 February 1749/50 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰

250. Johann Lind⁷⁰, born 14 January 1695/96 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 25 January 1763 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰. He was the son of **486.** Johann Valentin Lind and **487.** Susanna Unknown. He married **251.** Maria Margaretha Renninger 27 June 1724 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰.

251. Maria Margaretha Renninger⁷⁰, born 22 December 1703 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 22 January 1763 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰. She was the daughter of **502.** Reinhard Renninger and **503.** Anna Christina Scholl.

Children of Johann Lind and Maria Renninger are:

 Maria Margaretha Lind⁷⁰, born 02 August 1725 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 01 January 1786 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰

- ii. Johann Georg Lind⁷⁰, born 19 October 1727 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
- iii. Johann Lind⁷⁰, born 30 December 1728 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 26 July 1777 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
- iv. Jacob Lind⁷⁰, born 24 March 1730/31 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
- v. Eva Katharina Lind⁷⁰, born 10 August 1733 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 01 August 1796 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
- vi. Christina Lind⁷⁰, born 04 March 1735/36 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
- vii. Johann Martin Lind⁷⁰, born 28 February 1737/38 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰;
 died 13 March 1738/39 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
- viii. Eva Elisabeth Lind⁷⁰, born 07 June 1740 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 30 June 1746 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
- ix. Maria Barbara Lind⁷⁰, born 17 November 1742 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 15 October 1744 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
- x. Magdalena Lind, born 19 February 1744/45 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Jacob Heinrich Zimmermann 04 October 1763 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- xi. Johann Martin Lind⁷⁰, born 10 September 1747 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰;
 died 21 September 1747 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰

252. Johann Peter Süess⁷⁰, born 17 November 1711 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 01 April 1746 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰. He was the son of **504.** Hans Martin Süess and **505.** Anna Maria Barbara Martin. He married **253.** Maria Barbara Zimmermann 05 January 1739/40 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰.

253. Maria Barbara Zimmermann⁷⁰, born 16 May 1717 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 10 December 1761 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰. She was the daughter of **506.** Johann Jonas Zimmermann and **507.** Anna Barbara Leupold.

More About Johann Peter Süess: Baptism: 18 November 1711⁷⁰

Children of Johann Süess and Maria Zimmermann are:

- Philipp Jacob Süess, born 10 September 1740 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 18 July 1810 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Maria Catharina Flohr 07 June 1762 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - ii. Catharina Barbara Süess⁷⁰, born 26 December 1744 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; died 20 February 1811 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰
 - Martin Suess, born 26 March 1743 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 18 March 1805 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁰; married (1) Anna Barbara Metzger 08 January 1772 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born 17 March 1742/43 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁷¹; died 10 July 1793 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁷¹; married (2) Eva Zimmermann 05 November 1793 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born Abt. 1772; died in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

More About Martin Suess: Ancestral File Number: 49T7-7H⁷²

More About Anna Barbara Metzger: Ancestral File Number: 49T7-8N^{73,74}

254. Hans Georg Flohr⁷⁵. He was the son of **508.** Johann Georg Flohr and **509.** Elisabeth ?. He married **255.** Maria Elisabeth Weick 12 January 1739/40 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁵.

255. Maria Elisabeth Weick⁷⁵, born 28 January 1717/18 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁵; died 24 March 1742/43 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁵. She was the daughter of **510.** Hans Bernhard Weick and **511.** Anna Catharina Rausch.

More About Maria Elisabeth Weick: Baptism: 29 January 1717/18⁷⁵

Children of Hans Flohr and Maria Weick are:

 Maria Catharina Flohr, born 06 March 1740/41 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 03 December 1797 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Philipp Jacob Süess 07 June 1762 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

60

125

126

ii. Johann Michael Flohr⁷⁵, born 05 March 1741/42 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁵

Generation No. 9

272. Heinrich Ruprecht⁷⁶, born 1675⁷⁶; died 1725⁷⁶.

More About Heinrich Ruprecht: Record Change: 14 January 2000⁷⁶

Child of Heinrich Ruprecht is:

136 i. George Ruprecht, born 1698 in Wurrtenberg, Germany; died 1753; married Maria Catharina.

276. George Caspar Billman Bielman⁷⁶, born 05 October 1671 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶; died 29 December 1706 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶. He was the son of **552.** Elias Billman Bielman and **553.** Anna Catherina Hoekner. He married **277.** Anna Maria Kurr Curr 24 August 1696 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶.

277. Anna Maria Kurr Curr⁷⁶, born 22 January 1671/72 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶. She was the daughter of **554.** Alban Kurr Curr and **555.** Margaretha.

More About George Caspar Billman Bielman: Christening: 15 October 1671, Biberach, Neckur, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁷⁶

More About Anna Maria Kurr Curr: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁷⁶

Children of George Bielman and Anna Curr are:

 Hans Martin Billman Bielman⁷⁶, born 01 August 1697 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶; married Maria Barbar Demuth 16 November 1723 in Germany⁷⁶.

More About Hans Martin Billman Bielman: Christening: 01 August 1697, Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁷⁶

More About Maria Barbar Demuth: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁷⁶

 Anna Maria Billman Bielman⁷⁶, born 14 June 1702 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶; died 15 June 1702 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶

More About Anna Maria Billman Bielman: Christening: 14 June 1702, Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁷⁶

- 138 iii. Hans David Billman Bielman, born 11 September 1703 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany; died in Northampton Co, PA; married Anna Maria Bentz 23 November 1734 in Luthern Church, Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany.
 - iv. Maria Barbara Billman Bielman⁷⁶, born 20 April 1706 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶

More About Maria Barbara Billman Bielman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁷⁶

278. Hans Martin Bentz⁷⁶, born 1669 in Biberach, Auneckar, Wurttemburg, Germany⁷⁶; died 1707 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtemberg, Germany. He was the son of **556.** Martin Bentz and **557.** Margaretha. He married **279.** Anna Salzmann 1700 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶.

279. Anna Salzmann⁷⁶, born November 1671 in Oberheimbach, Jagst., Wurttemberg, Germany⁷⁶; died 08 March 1729/30 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁷⁶. She was the daughter of **558. Heinrich V** Shlesien Glog.

More About Hans Martin Bentz: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁷⁶

More About Anna Salzmann: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁷⁶

Child of Hans Bentz and Anna Salzmann is:

- Anna Maria Bentz, born 01 March 1703/04 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany; died 06 March 1756 in Lynn Twp, Leigh Co, PA; married Hans David Billman Bielman 23 November 1734 in Luthern Church, Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany.
- 336. Peter Sturtz, born in Germany. He married 337. Magdalena.
- **337.** Magdalena, born in Germany.

Children of Peter Sturtz and Magdalena are:

- i. Ludwig Sturtz, born 02 August 1710.
- 168 ii. Johannes Christian Sturtz, born 1711 in Wurtemberg, Germany; died 1791 in Pennsylvania; married Anna Justina Faberchin 06 August 1738 in Hessen/Ober, Germany.
 - iii. Hans Balthass Sturtz, born 21 April 1713.

356. Jacob Cossart Cozad⁷⁶, born 16 October 1701 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY⁷⁶; died 15 April 1772 in Bridgewater Township, Somerset County, Nj⁷⁶. He was the son of **712.** Anthony Cossart Cozad and **713.** Elizabeth Tymenson Valentine. He married **357.** Annah Cox in 1723⁷⁶.

357. Annah Cox⁷⁶, born 17 January 1706/07 in Bound Brook, Somerset, NJ⁷⁶; died September 1785 in Bridgewater, NY (prob)⁷⁶. She was the daughter of **714.** Philip Cox and **715.** Dorcas Hull Graves.

More About Jacob Cossart Cozad: Burial: Presbyterian Cemetery, Bound Brook, Somerset, Nj⁷⁶ Record Change: 22 April 2003⁷⁶

More About Annah Cox: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁷⁶

Children of Jacob Cozad and Annah Cox are:

i. Elizabeth Cozad⁷⁶

More About Elizabeth Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁷⁶

ii. Hannah Cozad⁷⁶, married Onesimus Bell.

More About Hannah Cozad: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁷⁶

More About Onesimus Bell: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁷⁶

178 iii. Jacob Cozad, born 24 January 1723/24 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY; died 26 January 1812 in Mt. Olive, NJ; married Elizabeth Sutton 1742 in Somerset, NJ.

358. David Sutton⁷⁶, born 31 July 1703 in Somerset, NJ⁷⁶; died December 1775 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey⁷⁶. He was the son of **716. John Sutton** and **717. Elizabeth Belconger**. He married **359. Sarah Elizabeth Twembley** 1722 in Basking Ridge, Bernard Township, Somerset County, Nj⁷⁶.

359. Sarah Elizabeth Twembley⁷⁶, born 1705 in Berhnard Twp., Somerset, NJ⁷⁶. She was the daughter of **718.** John Twembley and **719.** Mary Noe.

More About David Sutton: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁷⁶ More About Sarah Elizabeth Twembley: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁷⁶

Children of David Sutton and Sarah Twembley are:

i. Isaac Sutton⁷⁶

More About Isaac Sutton: Record Change: 22 April 2003⁷⁶

 Elizabeth Sutton, born 24 October 1724 in Basking Ridge, Bernard Township, Somerset County, Nj; died 1756 in Mt. Olive, NJ; married Jacob Cozad 1742 in Somerset, NJ.

360. Daniel Smith⁷⁶, born 1650 in London, England⁷⁶. He was the son of **720.** Daniel Sr. Smith.

More About Daniel Smith: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁷⁶

Child of Daniel Smith is:

 John Smith, born 1698 in London OR Ulster, Ireland; died 1779 in Smithland, Rockingham Co, VA OR Harrisonburg, VA; married Margaret Harrington Schoonhester 1719 in Ulster, Ireland.

364. Caleb Sr Ball⁷⁶, born 1665 in New Haven, CT⁷⁶; died 1716 in Millbrook, Essex Co, New Jersey⁷⁶. He was the son of **728. Edward Ball** and **729. Abigail Blatchly**. He married **365. Sarah Thompson** 1684 in Newark, NJ⁷⁶.

365. Sarah Thompson⁷⁶, born 1665⁷⁶; died 1705⁷⁶.

More About Caleb Sr Ball: Record Change: 20 December 2002⁷⁶

Notes for Sarah Thompson: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Sarah Thompson: Record Change: 20 December 2002⁷⁶

Child of Caleb Ball and Sarah Thompson is: 182 i. Caleb Ball Jr, born 1685 in Essex County, NJ; died July 1748 in Hanover, NJ; married Sarah Wallace.

366. James Wallace⁷⁶, born in Lough Brinkland Scotland⁷⁶.

More About James Wallace: Record Change: 24 May 2003⁷⁶

Child of James Wallace is: 183 i. Sarah Wallace, born 1728 in Scotland; died 01 November 1793 in Hanover, NJ; married Caleb Ball Jr.

432. Joshua II/jr Hemingway/Hemenway⁷⁶, born 15 September 1668 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA⁷⁶; died 11 March 1754 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁷⁶. He was the son of **864.** Joshua Hemingway Hemenway and **865.** Joanna Evens. He married **433.** Rebecca Stanhope 1696⁷⁶.

433. Rebecca Stanhope⁷⁶, born 29 October 1670 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Mass⁷⁶; died Aft. August 1712⁷⁶. She was the daughter of **866. Jonathan Stanhope** and **867. Susanna Ayres**.

Notes for Joshua II/jr Hemingway/Hemenway: [Our Family Tree.ged] More About Joshua II/jr Hemingway/Hemenway: Record Change: 19 June 2003⁷⁶

More About Rebecca Stanhope: Record Change: 19 June 2003⁷⁶

216

Children of Joshua Hemingway/Hemenway and Rebecca Stanhope are:

- i. Joshua Hemingway III, born 02 April 1697 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA; died 30 January 1754; married (1) Margaret; married (2) Abigail Morse 01 July 1718 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.
- ii. Ralph Hemingway Hemenway⁷⁶, born 07 October 1699 in Framingham⁷⁶; died 1764 in Framingham⁷⁶

More About Ralph Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

iii. Rebekah Hemingway Hemenway⁷⁶, born 1703 in Framingham⁷⁶; died 30 April 1707 in Framingham⁷⁶

More About Rebekah Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

iv. Phineas Hemingway Hemenway⁷⁶, born 26 April 1706 in Framingham⁷⁶; died 20 May 1760⁷⁶

More About Phineas Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

v. Huldah Hemingway Hemenway⁷⁶, born 1707 in Framingham⁷⁶; died 01 August 1709 in Framingham⁷⁶

More About Huldah Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

vi. Ebenezer Hemingway Hemenway⁷⁶, born 31 May 1710 in Framingham⁷⁶

More About Ebenezer Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

 vii. Jonathan Hemingway Hemenway⁷⁶, born 22 August 1712 in Framingham⁷⁶; died October 1757 in Framingham⁷⁶

More About Jonathan Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

434. Joseph Morse⁷⁶, born 11 November 1667 in Groton, Middlesex, MA⁷⁶; died 17 July 1733⁷⁶. He was the son of 868. Benjamin Morse and 869. Ruth Sawyer. He married 435. Elizabeth Sautell 25 August 1691⁷⁶.
435. Elizabeth Sautell⁷⁶, born 03 February 1667/68 in Watetown, Middlesex, MA⁷⁶. She was the daughter of 870. Jonathan Sawtelle Sautell and 871. Mary Tarbell.

More About Joseph Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

More About Elizabeth Sautell: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

Children of Joseph Morse and Elizabeth Sautell are:

i. Joseph Morse⁷⁶, born 1693⁷⁶

More About Joseph Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

 ii. Abigail Morse, born 01 January 1695/96 in Watetown, Middlesex, MA; died 25 May 1739 in Framingham; married Joshua Hemingway III 01 July 1718 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA.
 iii. Zachariah Morse⁷⁶, born 12 August 1699⁷⁶ More About Zachariah Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

iv. Samuel Morse⁷⁶, born 07 July 1702⁷⁶; died 25 April 1782⁷⁶

More About Samuel Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

v. Jonathan Morse⁷⁶, born 1704⁷⁶; died 05 March 1801⁷⁶

More About Jonathan Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

vi. Elizabeth Morse⁷⁶, born 1708⁷⁶; died 1748⁷⁶

More About Elizabeth Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

436. Nathaniel Haven⁷⁶, born 30 June 1664 in Lynn, Essex, MA⁷⁶; died 20 July 1746 in Lynn, Essex, MA⁷⁶. He was the son of **872. Richard Haven** and **873. Susanna Newhall**. He married **437. Elizabeth Travis** 09 May 1689 in Lynn, Essex, MA⁷⁶.

437. Elizabeth Travis⁷⁶, born 08 February 1667/68 in Gloucester, Essex, MA⁷⁶; died in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA⁷⁶. She was the daughter of **874. James Travis Travers** and **875. Mercy Marsye Pearce**.

More About Nathaniel Haven: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

More About Elizabeth Travis: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁷⁶

218

240

Children of Nathaniel Haven and Elizabeth Travis are:

- i. James Haven, born 04 March 1709/10 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA; died 19 December 1762 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA; married Sarah 1729 in Massachusetts.
- ii. Martha Haven, born 07 April 1690 in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, USA.
- iii. Moses Haven, born 01 March 1691/92 in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, USA.
- iv. Elizabeth Haven, born 11 December 1693 in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, USA.
- v. Mercy Haven, born 26 January 1696/97 in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, USA.
- vi. Susannah Haven, born 13 February 1698/99 in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, USA.
- vii. Mariah Haven, born 04 September 1701 in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, USA.
- viii. Experience Haven, born 23 April 1703 in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, USA.
- ix. Nathaniel Haven, born 08 September 1704 in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, USA.
- x. Jedidiah Haven, born 23 August 1706 in Framingham, Middlesex, MA, USA.

480. Hans Reinhard Becker⁷⁷, born 02 June 1677 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷; died 26 February 1747/48 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷. He was the son of **960.** Hans **Casper Becker** and **961.** Anna Jacobea Friedman. He married **481.** Anna Margaretha Kammerer 04 June 1700 in Graben, Karlsruha, Baden, Germany.

481. Anna Margaretha Kammerer⁷⁷, born 23 March 1665/66 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷; died 13 February 1729/30 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **962. Hans Andreas Kammerer** and **963. Anna Margaretha Hershmann**.

Children of Hans Becker and Anna Kammerer are:

- Johann Christoph Becker, born 26 April 1704 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 19 April 1778 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (1) Anna Maria Gruenemayer 30 May 1724 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (2) Anna Margaretha Lind 13 December 1746 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - ii. Maria Catharina Becker⁷⁷, born 07 December 1708 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷

More About Maria Catharina Becker: Baptism: 09 December 1708⁷⁷ **482.** Hans Christoph Gruenemayer⁷⁷, born 17 October 1662 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷; died 27 April 1739 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷. He was the son of **964.** Hans Martin Gruenemayer and **965.** Anna Barbara Cresner. He married **483.** Anna Christina Kammerer 06 December 1692 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷.

483. Anna Christina Kammerer⁷⁷, born 10 December 1669 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷; died 19 March 1742/43 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **962.** Hans Andreas Kammerer and **963.** Anna Margaretha Hershmann.

More About Anna Christina Kammerer: Baptism: 25 September 1670⁷⁷

241

Children of Hans Gruenemayer and Anna Kammerer are:

- i. Christoph Gruenemayer⁷⁷, born 02 January 1695/96 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷
- Hans Adam Gruenemayer⁷⁷, born April 1697 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷; died 04 February 1774 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷
- Anna Catharina Gruenemayer⁷⁷, born 01 December 1701 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷; died 13 February 1701/02 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷
- iv. Anna Catharina Gruenemayer⁷⁷, born 09 September 1704 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷
- v. Anna Maria Gruenemayer, born 04 September 1706 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 31 March 1744 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Christoph Becker 30 May 1724 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - vi. Hans Georg Gruenemayer⁷⁷, born 09 April 1709 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷; died 16 February 1713/14 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷
 - vii. Johann Mattheus Gruenemayer⁷⁷, born 22 January 1699/00 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁷; married (1) Maria Margarethia Zwecker; born 30 January 1718/19 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁷⁸; died Abt. 1779 in Germany⁷⁸; married (2) Maria Elisabetha Kammerer; born 01 January 1710/11 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 30 July 1739 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

More About Maria Margarethia Zwecker: Ancestral File Number: L4W1-3B⁷⁸

484. Hans Martin Scholl⁷⁹, born 08 March 1667/68 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹; died 18 August 1723 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹. He was the son of **968.** Hans Matheus Scholl and **969.** Eva Meinzer. He married **485.** Anna Margaretha Weidmann 10 November 1696 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹.

485. Anna Margaretha Weidmann⁷⁹, born 25 October 1675 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹; died 30 January 1703/04 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹. She was the daughter of **970.** Johann Christoph Weidmann and **971.** Anna Magdalena Zeisloff.

Child of Hans Scholl and Anna Weidmann is:

 i. Johann Jacob Scholl, born 07 April 1701 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 02 February 1788 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Eva Elisabeth Lind 29 February 1723/24 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

486. Johann Valentin Lind⁷⁹, born Abt. 1673 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 10 August 1738 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹. He married **487.** Susanna Unknown.

487. Susanna Unknown⁷⁹, born Abt. 1675 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany⁷⁹; died 20 May 1737 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹.

More About Johann Valentin Lind: Burial: 12 August 1738⁷⁹

Children of Johann Lind and Susanna Unknown are:

- i. Catharina Lind⁷⁹, born January 1694/95 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹; died 11 April 1772 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹
- 250 ii. Johann Lind, born 14 January 1695/96 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 25

January 1763 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Maria Margaretha Renninger 27 June 1724 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

- Peter Lind⁷⁹, born 1701 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹; died 30 October 1781 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹
- iv. Johann Conrad Lind⁷⁹, born 1703 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹; died 25 January 1763 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹
- v. Eva Elisabeth Lind, born 1705 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 12 November 1776 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Jacob Scholl 29 February 1723/24 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- vi. Anna Margaretha Lind⁷⁹, born 1713 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹; married Johann Christoph Becker 13 December 1746 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹; born 26 April 1704 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹; died 19 April 1778 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁷⁹.

More About Johann Christoph Becker: Ancestral File Number: CM14-HW⁸⁰

 vii. Johann Casper Lind⁸¹, born 28 April 1715 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁸¹; died 06 March 1775 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁸¹

488. Johann Jakob Metzger⁸², born 29 November 1663 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany^{82,83}; died 23 September 1729 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany^{84,85}. He was the son of **976. Hans Reinhard** Metzger and **977. Anna Dorothea Unknown**. He married **489. Eva Catharina Zimmermann** 1686 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁸⁶.

489. Eva Catharina Zimmermann⁸⁷, born 09 January 1658/59 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁸⁷; died 30 January 1704/05 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁸⁷. She was the daughter of **978. Johann Zimmermann** and **979. Anna Barbara Heyl**.

More About Johann Jakob Metzger: Ancestral File Number: 49T6-PR^{88,89}

More About Eva Catharina Zimmermann: Ancestral File Number: 49T6-QX⁹⁰

Children of Johann Metzger and Eva Zimmermann are:

- Johann Balthasar Metzger⁹¹, born 04 September 1687 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹¹; died 21 September 1761 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹¹
- Eva Margaretha Metzger⁹¹, born 08 October 1689 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹¹; died 13 April 1692 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹¹
- iii. Johann Wilhelm Metzger⁹¹, born 22 March 1696/97 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹¹; died 17 September 1748 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹¹; married (1) Elisabetha Scholl 27 June 1724 in Graben, Baden, Germany; born Abt. 1703 in Graben, Baden, Germany; died in Graben, Baden, Germany; married (2) Margaretha Mock 07 February 1729/30 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁹²; born 1709 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁹²; died 30 March 1772 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁹².

More About Johann Wilhelm Metzger: Ancestral File Number: 49T7-1G⁹²

More About Margaretha Mock: Ancestral File Number: 49T7-B1⁹²

iv. Johann Martin Metzger, born 09 August 1701 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 01 June 1776 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (1) Maria Elisabeth Schumacher 27 June 1724 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (2) Anna Barbara Obermeier 18 February 1749/50 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany.

490. Christoph Schumacher⁹³. He married **491.** Maria Barbara Forch 10 September 1704 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³.

491. Maria Barbara Forch⁹³.

Children of Christoph Schumacher and Maria Forch are:

243

- Maria Elisabeth Schumacher, born 31 October 1704 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 07 January 1748/49 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Martin Metzger 27 June 1724 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - ii. Johann Schumacher⁹³, born 01 August 1710 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Johann Schumacher: Baptism: 02 August 1710⁹³

492. Johann Wendel Zimmermann⁹³, born 01 March 1685/86 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 12 October 1759 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³. He was the son of **984.** Hans Christoph Zimmermann and **985.** Anna Barbara Metzger. He married **493.** Anna Margaretha Kammerer 23 April 1709 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³.

493. Anna Margaretha Kammerer⁹³, born 08 December 1685 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 23 February 1733/34 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³. She was the daughter of **986.** Johann Christoph Kammerer and **987.** Anna Barbara Wenz.

More About Anna Margaretha Kammerer: Baptism: 10 December 1685⁹³

246

Children of Johann Zimmermann and Anna Kammerer are:

- i. Johann Martin Zimmermann, born 04 March 1709/10 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 27 April 1757 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Maria Sidona Bickel 02 February 1733/34 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- Eva Catharina Zimmermann⁹³, born 10 June 1713 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 22 March 1751/52 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Eva Catharina Zimmermann: Baptism: 11 June 1713⁹³

Anna Margaretha Zimmermann⁹³, born 14 May 1716 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 16 July 1742 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Anna Margaretha Zimmermann: Baptism: 16 May 1716⁹³

iv. Johann Adam Zimmermann⁹³, born 05 April 1718 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 09 July 1783 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Johann Adam Zimmermann: Baptism: 06 April 1718⁹³

- v. Johann Christoph Zimmermann⁹³, born 05 March 1719/20 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
- vi. Matthias Zimmermann⁹³, born 24 February 1720/21 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
- vii. Johann Christoph Zimmermann⁹³, born 03 June 1722 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

494. Johann Heinrich Bickel⁹³, born October 1680 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 30 August 1744 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³. He married **495.** Anna Margaretha Kammerer 14 February 1707/08 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³.

495. Anna Margaretha Kammerer⁹³, born 12 June 1687 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 04 February 1745/46 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³. She was the daughter of **990.** Hans Michael Kammerer and **991.** Anna Catharina Schmidt.

More About Anna Margaretha Kammerer: Baptism: 14 June 1687⁹³

Children of Johann Bickel and Anna Kammerer are:

 Anna Maria Catharina Bickel⁹³, born 17 October 1708 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 19 December 1780 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³ ii. Johann Mattheus Bickel⁹³, born 09 June 1711 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Johann Mattheus Bickel: Baptism: 11 June 1711⁹³

- 247 iii. Maria Sidona Bickel, born 19 December 1712 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 03 May 1778 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Martin Zimmermann 02 February 1733/34 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - iv. Anna Margaretha Bickel⁹³, born 09 December 1714 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Anna Margaretha Bickel: Baptism: 11 December 1714⁹³

v. Johann Peter Bickel⁹³, born 29 June 1716 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Johann Peter Bickel: Baptism: 30 June 1716⁹³

vi. Anna Maria Bickel⁹³, born 23 January 1717/18 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Anna Maria Bickel: Baptism: 24 January 1717/18⁹³

- vii. Elisabeth Bickel93, born 19 November 1719 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany93
- viii. Johann Michael Bickel⁹³, born 27 March 1721 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 14 June 1721 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
- ix. Johann Christian Bickel⁹³, born 16 April 1722 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
- x. Johann Andreas Bickel⁹³, born 15 December 1724 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
- xi. Maria Barbara Bickel⁹³, born 25 July 1727 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

502. Reinhard Renninger⁹³, born 08 April 1666 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 08 August 1706 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³. He married **503.** Anna Christina Scholl.

503. Anna Christina Scholl⁹³, born 13 March 1672/73 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 19 June 1732 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³. She was the daughter of **1006.** Leonhard Scholl and **1007.** Magdalena Julia ?.

Children of Reinhard Renninger and Anna Scholl are:

- i. Salomonea Renninger93
- ii. Johann Wendel Renninger⁹³, born 24 July 1701 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
- 251 iii. Maria Margaretha Renninger, born 22 December 1703 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 22 January 1763 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Lind 27 June 1724 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

504. Hans Martin Süess⁹³, born 10 March 1683/84 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 08 April 1746 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³. He was the son of **1008.** Hans Jacob Süess and **1009.** Anna Elisabeth ?. He married **505.** Anna Maria Barbara Martin.

505. Anna Maria Barbara Martin⁹³, born 1684⁹³; died 11 April 1746 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³. She was the daughter of **1010. Sebastian Martin**.

Children of Hans Süess and Anna Martin are:

252

- Johann Peter Süess, born 17 November 1711 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 01 April 1746 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Maria Barbara Zimmermann 05 January 1739/40 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - Maria Barbara Süess⁹³, born 04 July 1714 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 05 December 1754 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Maria Barbara Süess: Baptism: 06 July 1714⁹³

Maria Margaretha Suess, born 18 April 1707 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 04 December 1758 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; married Johann Wendel Zimmermann 15 February 1734/35 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born 01 March 1685/86 in Graben-Neudorf,

Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 12 October 1759 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³.

More About Maria Margaretha Suess: Baptism: 22 April 1709⁹³

iv. Maria Magdalena Suess, born 17 January 1719/20 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 12 December 1762 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; married Johann Christoph Weick 09 January 1739/40 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born 18 August 1702 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 02 July 1752 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

506. Johann Jonas Zimmermann⁹³, born 08 April 1686 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 26 October 1744 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³. He was the son of **1012.** Hans Jonas Zimmermann and **1013.** Anna Jacobea Heyl. He married **507.** Anna Barbara Leupold 28 November 1713 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³.

507. Anna Barbara Leupold⁹³, born 1686⁹³; died 08 April 1749 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³. She was the daughter of **1014. Johann Leupold**.

Children of Johann Zimmermann and Anna Leupold are:

253

254

- Maria Catharina Zimmermann⁹³, born 24 September 1714 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
- ii. Maria Barbara Zimmermann, born 16 May 1717 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 10 December 1761 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (1) Johann Peter Süess 05 January 1739/40 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (2) Georg Christoph Schuz 05 March 1747/48 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - iii. Johann Simon Zimmermann⁹³, born 18 February 1717/18 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 28 February 1717/18 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
 - Maria Margaretha Zimmermann⁹³, born 22 February 1718/19 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
 - v. Johann Adam Zimmermann⁹³, born 01 August 1721 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 30 September 1722 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
 - vi. Jonas Zimmermann⁹³, born 14 March 1723/24 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
 - vii. Johann Zimmermann⁹³, born 08 February 1727/28 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

508. Johann Georg Flohr⁹³. He married 509. Elisabeth ?. 509. Elisabeth ?⁹³.

Children of Johann Flohr and Elisabeth ? are:

- Hans Georg Flohr, married (1) Maria Elisabeth Weick 12 January 1739/40 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (2) Anna Barbara Utzler 19 November 1743 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - ii. Johann Peter Flohr⁹³, born 08 December 1710 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Johann Peter Flohr: Baptism: 10 December 1710⁹³

iii. Anna Elisabeth Flohr⁹³, born 03 December 1713 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Anna Elisabeth Flohr: Baptism: 04 December 1713⁹³

510. Hans Bernhard Weick⁹³, born 20 February 1686/87 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³. He was the son of **1020.** Anton Weick and **1021.** Anna Rosina Roesch. He married **511.** Anna Catharina Rausch 28 February 1709/10 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³.

511. Anna Catharina Rausch⁹³. She was the daughter of 1022. Hans Jacob Rausch.

More About Hans Bernhard Weick: Baptism: 21 February 1686/87⁹³

Children of Hans Weick and Anna Rausch are:

i. Balthasar Weick⁹³, born 19 December 1710 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³

More About Balthasar Weick: Baptism: 20 December 1710⁹³

- ii. Christina Weick⁹³, born 27 April 1713 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³; died 31 March 1762 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
- iii. Maria Catharina Weick⁹³, born 22 November 1716 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³
- 255 iv. Maria Elisabeth Weick, born 28 January 1717/18 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 24 March 1742/43 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Hans Georg Flohr 12 January 1739/40 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

Generation No. 10

552. Elias Billman Bielman⁹⁴, born 1643 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴; died in Germany⁹⁴. He was the son of **1104. Jurg Jerg Georg**. He married **553. Anna Catherina Hoekner** 04 February 1667/68 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴.

553. Anna Catherina Hoekner⁹⁴, born 1647 in Kirchhausen, Neckar., Wurtt., Germany⁹⁴; died 25 May 1683⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **1106. Hans Hoekner**.

More About Elias Billman Bielman: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

More About Anna Catherina Hoekner: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

Children of Elias Bielman and Anna Hoekner are:

 Anna Barbara Billman Bielman⁹⁴, born 1668 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴; died 1678 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴

More About Anna Barbara Billman Bielman: Christening: 03 May 1668, Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

ii. Hans Michael Billman Bielman⁹⁴, born 1669 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴

More About Hans Michael Billman Bielman: Christening: 25 October 1669, Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

- 276 iii. George Caspar Billman Bielman, born 05 October 1671 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany; died 29 December 1706 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany; married Anna Maria Kurr Curr 24 August 1696 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany.
 - iv. Hans Simon Billman Bielman⁹⁴, born 1673 in Biberach, Neckur, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴

More About Hans Simon Billman Bielman: Christening: 05 August 1673, Biberach, Neckur, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

v. Anna Maria Billman Bielman⁹⁴, born 1675 in Biberach, Neckur, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴

More About Anna Maria Billman Bielman: Christening: 13 December 1675, Biberach, Neckur, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

vi. Daniel Billman Bielman⁹⁴, born 1679 in Biberach, Neckur, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴; died 15 July 1679⁹⁴

More About Daniel Billman Bielman: Christening: 29 June 1679, Biberach, Neckur, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

vii. Heinrich Billman Bielman⁹⁴, born 1679 in Biberach, Neckur, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴

More About Heinrich Billman Bielman: Christening: 15 July 1679, Biberach, Neckur, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

viii. Hans Elias Billman Bielman⁹⁴, born 1681 in Biberach, Neckur, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴

More About Hans Elias Billman Bielman: Christening: 17 October 1671, Biberach, Neckur, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

554. Alban Kurr Curr⁹⁴, born 1630 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴; died 01 March 1683/84 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴. He was the son of **1108.** Albrecht Kurr Curr and **1109.** Anna Walter. He married **555.** Margaretha.

555. Margaretha⁹⁴, born 1634 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴.

More About Alban Kurr Curr: Christening: 07 March 1629/30, Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴ Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

More About Margaretha: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

Children of Alban Curr and Margaretha are:

i. Maria Margaretha Kurr Curr⁹⁴, born 1666 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴

More About Maria Margaretha Kurr Curr: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

ii. Hans Martin Kurr Curr⁹⁴, born 1668 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴

More About Hans Martin Kurr Curr: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

- iii. Anna Maria Kurr Curr, born 22 January 1671/72 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany; married
 (1) Hans Michale Korb; married (2) George Caspar Billman Bielman 24 August 1696 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany.
 - iv. George Martin Kurr Curr⁹⁴, born 1677 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴; died 12 November 1677 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴

More About George Martin Kurr Curr: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

 v. Susanna Catherina Kurr Curr⁹⁴, born 1680 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴; died 15 May 1680 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴

More About Susanna Catherina Kurr Curr: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

vi. Maria Christina Kurr Curr⁹⁴, born 1682 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴; died 06 March 1683/84 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴; married Elizabeth Katherina Billman Abt. 1756 in Lynn Twp., Lehigh Co., Pennsylvania⁹⁴; born 28 July 1735 in Biberach, Wurttemberg, Germany⁹⁴.

More About Maria Christina Kurr Curr: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

More About Elizabeth Katherina Billman: Burial: Lynn Twp., Northampton Co., Pennsylvania⁹⁴

556. Martin Bentz⁹⁴, born 15 July 1630 in Germany⁹⁴. He was the son of **1112.** Martin Bentz and **1113.** Margaretha Meyer. He married **557.** Margaretha.

557. Margaretha⁹⁴, born 1633 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany⁹⁴.

More About Martin Bentz: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

More About Margaretha: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

Child of Martin Bentz and Margaretha is:

 Hans Martin Bentz, born 1669 in Biberach, Auneckar, Wurttemburg, Germany; died 1707 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtemberg, Germany; married Anna Salzmann 1700 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany.

558. Heinrich V Shlesien Glog⁹⁴, born 1652 in Germany⁹⁴.

More About Heinrich V Shlesien Glog: Record Change: 16 January 2000⁹⁴

Child of Heinrich V Shlesien Glog is:

 Anna Salzmann, born November 1671 in Oberheimbach, Jagst., Wurttemberg, Germany; died 08 March 1729/30 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany; married Hans Martin Bentz 1700 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany.

712. Anthony Cossart Cozad⁹⁴, born 14 November 1673⁹⁴; died 1756 in Somerville, Somerset, NJ⁹⁴. He was the son of **1424.** Jacques Cossart Cozad and **1425.** Lea Villeman. He married **713.** Elizabeth Tymenson Valentine 02 August 1696 in Schenectdy, NY⁹⁴.

713. Elizabeth Tymenson Valentine⁹⁴, born 1675 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY⁹⁴; died Bef. 1722 in Somerville, Somerset, NJ⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **1426. Jan Tymersen Valentine** and **1427. Catherine Tamamizer**.

More About Anthony Cossart Cozad: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁹⁴

More About Elizabeth Tymenson Valentine: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁹⁴

Child of Anthony Cozad and Elizabeth Valentine is:

 Jacob Cossart Cozad, born 16 October 1701 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY; died 15 April 1772 in Bridgewater Township, Somerset County, Nj; married Annah Cox in 1723.

714. Philip Cox⁹⁴, born 17 January 1676/77 in London, Middlesex, England⁹⁴; died 13 July 1736 in Blue Hills, NJ⁹⁴. He was the son of **1428.** Issac Cox and **1429.** Sarah Sutton. He married **715.** Dorcas Hull Graves 24 September 1698 in London⁹⁴.

715. Dorcas Hull Graves⁹⁴, born 1685 in London, Middlesex, England⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **1430**. Phineas Graves and **1431**. Elizabeth Carteret.

More About Philip Cox: Record Change: 28 February 2001⁹⁴

More About Dorcas Hull Graves: Record Change: 28 February 2001⁹⁴

357

Child of Philip Cox and Dorcas Graves is:

i. Annah Cox, born 17 January 1706/07 in Bound Brook, Somerset, NJ; died September 1785 in Bridgewater, NY (prob); married Jacob Cossart Cozad in 1723.

716. John Sutton⁹⁴, born 20 April 1674 in Piscataway, Middlesex, Nj⁹⁴; died 1750⁹⁴. He was the son of **1432.** William Sutton and **1433.** Damaris Bischop. He married **717.** Elizabeth Belconger 1695⁹⁴.

717. Elizabeth Belconger⁹⁴, born 01 January 1677/78 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, Nj⁹⁴; died 10 May 1731 in Stelton, Piscataway, Middlesex Co., Nj⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **1434. John Belconger** and **1435. Mary**

Kelly.

More About John Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001⁹⁴

More About Elizabeth Belconger: Burial: Baptist Churchyard, Piscataway, Middlesex Co., Nj⁹⁴ Record Change: 28 February 2001⁹⁴

Child of John Sutton and Elizabeth Belconger is:

 David Sutton, born 31 July 1703 in Somerset, NJ; died December 1775 in Basking Ridge, Somerset County, New Jersey; married Sarah Elizabeth Twembley 1722 in Basking Ridge, Bernard Township, Somerset County, Nj.

718. John Twembley⁹⁴, born 1660 in Wallslant, Zeeland, Hol⁹⁴; died 1752 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ⁹⁴. He was the son of 1436. Jean Jacques Twembley. He married 719. Mary Noe 1678 in New York⁹⁴.
719. Mary Noe⁹⁴, born 1655 in Wallslant, Zeeland, Hol⁹⁴. She was the daughter of 1438. Peter Noe and 1439. Margaret Dumont.

More About John Twembley: Record Change: 28 February 2001⁹⁴

More About Mary Noe: Record Change: 28 February 2001⁹⁴

Child of John Twembley and Mary Noe is:

 Sarah Elizabeth Twembley, born 1705 in Berhnard Twp., Somerset, NJ; married David Sutton 1722 in Basking Ridge, Bernard Township, Somerset County, Nj.

720. Daniel Sr. Smith⁹⁴, born in Marlborough, England⁹⁴; died 1700⁹⁴.

More About Daniel Sr. Smith: Record Change: 01 January 2001⁹⁴

Child of Daniel Sr. Smith is:

360 i. Daniel Smith, born 1650 in London, England.

728. Edward Ball⁹⁴, born 1644 in Wiltshire, England⁹⁴; died 1724 in Newark, NJ⁹⁴. He was the son of **1456.** Alling Ball and **1457.** Dorthy Fugilltuttle. He married **729.** Abigail Blatchly April 1662 in New Haven, CT⁹⁴.

729. Abigail Blatchly⁹⁴, born 1645 in New Haven, CT⁹⁴; died 1699 in Newark, NJ⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **1458.** Thomas Blatchly and **1459.** Susan Bell.

More About Edward Ball: Record Change: 24 May 2003⁹⁴

Notes for Abigail Blatchly: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Abigail Blatchly: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁹⁴

Children of Edward Ball and Abigail Blatchly are: i. Abigail Ball⁹⁴

More About Abigail Ball:

Record Change: 18 April 200394

ii. Joseph Ball94

More About Joseph Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁹⁴

iii. Lydia Ball94

More About Lydia Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁹⁴

iv. Moses Ball94

More About Moses Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁹⁴

v. Thomas Ball⁹⁴

More About Thomas Ball: Record Change: 18 April 2003⁹⁴

364 vi. Caleb Sr Ball, born 1665 in New Haven, CT; died 1716 in Millbrook, Essex Co, New Jersey; married Sarah Thompson 1684 in Newark, NJ.

864. Joshua Hemingway Hemenway⁹⁴, born 09 April 1643 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA⁹⁴; died 29 October 1716 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA⁹⁴. He was the son of **1728. Ralph Hemingway Hemenway** and **1729. Elizabeth Hughes Hewes**. He married **865. Joanna Evens** 16 January 1666/67 in Dorechester, Suffolk, MA⁹⁴.

865. Joanna Evens⁹⁴, born 1645 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA⁹⁴; died 1677 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **1730. Richard Evens** and **1731. Mary**.

More About Joshua Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 19 June 2003⁹⁴

More About Joanna Evens: Record Change: 19 June 2003⁹⁴

432

Children of Joshua Hemenway and Joanna Evens are:

- i. Joshua II/jr Hemingway/Hemenway, born 15 September 1668 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA; died 11 March 1754 in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA; married (1) Margaret; married (2) Rebecca Stanhope 1696.
 - ii. Joanna Hemingway Hemenway⁹⁴, born 21 September 1670 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA⁹⁴

More About Joanna Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

Ralph Hemingway Hemenway⁹⁴, born 18 May 1673 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA⁹⁴; died 01 June 1699 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA⁹⁴

More About Ralph Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

iv. Ichabod Hemingway Hemenway94, born 1675 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA94; died 170294

More About Ichabod Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

866. Jonathan Stanhope⁹⁴, born 1632 in Of Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁹⁴; died 22 October 1702 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Mass⁹⁴. He married **867. Susanna Ayres** 16 April 1656 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Ma⁹⁴.

867. Susanna Ayres⁹⁴, born 1635 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass.⁹⁴; died 02 June 1676 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Mass.⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **1734. John Ayres** and **1735. Hannah Webb Evered**.

More About Jonathan Stanhope:

More About Susanna Ayres: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

433

Child of Jonathan Stanhope and Susanna Ayres is:

i. Rebecca Stanhope, born 29 October 1670 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Mass; died Aft. August 1712; married Joshua II/jr Hemingway/Hemenway 1696.

868. Benjamin Morse⁹⁴, born 28 March 1640 in Newbury, Essex, MA⁹⁴; died 1716 in Newbury, Essex, MA⁹⁴. He was the son of 1736. Anthony Morse and 1737. Mary Barnard. He married 869. Ruth Sawyer. 869. Ruth Sawyer⁹⁴, born 16 September 1648 in Newbury, Essex, MA⁹⁴; died 22 November 1707 in Newbury, Essex, MA⁹⁴. She was the daughter of 1738. William Sayer Sawyer and 1739. Ruth Bitfield.

More About Benjamin Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

More About Ruth Sawyer: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

Children of Benjamin Morse and Ruth Sawyer are:

i. Hugh Morse⁹⁴, born 1666 in Newbury, Essex, MA⁹⁴

More About Hugh Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

 434 ii. Joseph Morse, born 11 November 1667 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died 17 July 1733; married Elizabeth Sautell 25 August 1691.

870. Jonathan Sawtelle Sautell⁹⁴, born 24 August 1639 in Groton, Middlesex, MA⁹⁴; died 06 July 1690 in Groton, Middlesex, MA⁹⁴. He was the son of **1740. Richard Sawtelle Sautell** and **1741. Elizabeth Pope**. He married **871. Mary Tarbell** 03 July 1665 in Groton, Middlesex, MA⁹⁴.

871. Mary Tarbell⁹⁴, died 26 April 1676 in Watetown, Middlesex, MA⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **1742.** Thomas Tarbell and **1743.** Mary.

More About Jonathan Sawtelle Sautell: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

More About Mary Tarbell: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

Children of Jonathan Sautell and Mary Tarbell are:

i. Jonathan Sawtelle Sautell⁹⁴, born 06 April 1676⁹⁴

More About Jonathan Sawtelle Sautell: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

435 ii. Elizabeth Sautell, born 03 February 1667/68 in Watetown, Middlesex, MA; married Joseph Morse 25 August 1691.

872. Richard Haven⁹⁴, born 1617⁹⁴; died 14 June 1703 in Lynn, Essex, MA⁹⁴. He married **873. Susanna** Newhall.

873. Susanna Newhall⁹⁴, born 1624 in Sherinton, Buckinhamshire⁹⁴; died 07 February 1681/82 in Lynn, Essex, MA⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **1746. Thomas Newhall** and **1747. Mary Jane Pendleton**.

More About Richard Haven: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴ More About Susanna Newhall: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

Child of Richard Haven and Susanna Newhall is:

 Nathaniel Haven, born 30 June 1664 in Lynn, Essex, MA; died 20 July 1746 in Lynn, Essex, MA; married Elizabeth Travis 09 May 1689 in Lynn, Essex, MA.

874. James Travis Travers⁹⁴, born 28 April 1645 in Newbury, Essex, MA⁹⁴; died 1717⁹⁴. He was the son of **1748. Henry Travis Travers** and **1749. Bridgett Fitts**. He married **875. Mercy Marsye Pearce** 08 April 1667 in Gloucester, Essex, MA⁹⁴.

875. Mercy Marsye Pearce⁹⁴, born July 1650 in Gloucester, Essex, MA⁹⁴. She was the daughter of **1750.** John Pearce and **1751.** Elizabeth.

More About James Travis Travers: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

More About Mercy Marsye Pearce: Record Change: 18 June 2003⁹⁴

437

Child of James Travers and Mercy Pearce is:

i. Elizabeth Travis, born 08 February 1667/68 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; died in Framingham, Middlesex Co, MA; married Nathaniel Haven 09 May 1689 in Lynn, Essex, MA.

960. Hans Casper Becker⁹⁵, born 14 February 1617/18 in Graben, Krs. Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁹⁵; died 06 August 1706 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵. He married **961.** Anna Jacobea Friedman 24 March 1653/54 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

961. Anna Jacobea Friedman⁹⁵, born 21 July 1635 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵; died 23 March 1691/92 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵.

Children of Hans Becker and Anna Friedman are:

- Anna Jacobea Becker⁹⁵, born 16 January 1657/58 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵; died 01 February 1727/28 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵
- Anna Christina Becker⁹⁵, born 09 February 1660/61 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵
- iii. Margaretha Becker⁹⁵, born 13 December 1663 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵
- iv. Hans Martin Becker⁹⁵, born 07 December 1666 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵
- v. Hans Jacob Becker⁹⁵, born 07 March 1670/71 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵; died 29 November 1713 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵
- vi. Johann Anton Becker⁹⁵, born 27 December 1673 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵, died 11 November 1675 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵
- vii. Hans Anton Becker⁹⁵, born 27 December 1673 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵;
 died 11 November 1675 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵
- viii. Hans Reinhard Becker, born 02 June 1677 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 26 February 1747/48 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Anna Margaretha Kammerer 04 June 1700 in Graben, Karlsruha, Baden, Germany.
- ix. Anna Barbara Becker⁹⁵, born 02 February 1654/55 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁵; died in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; married Hans Martin Zwecker 1683 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born 1658 in Graben, Baden, Germany; died 05 April 1694 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁹⁶.

More About Anna Barbara Becker: Ancestral File Number: L4W0-RM⁹⁷

More About Hans Martin Zwecker: Ancestral File Number: L4W0-KL⁹⁷ Christening: 18 July 1658 Record Change: 03 April 1999⁹⁸

962. Hans Andreas Kammerer⁹⁹, born 15 February 1638/39 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁹⁹; died 14 April 1678 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹. He was the son of **1924. Jacob**

480

Kammerer and **1925. Sabina Unknown**. He married **963. Anna Margaretha Hershmann** 10 May 1664 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

963. Anna Margaretha Hershmann⁹⁹, born 04 September 1639 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany⁹⁹; died 17 May 1692 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹.

Children of Hans Kammerer and Anna Hershmann are:

- i. Maria Margaretha Kammerer⁹⁹, born 14 November 1662 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹
- Anna Catharina Kammerer⁹⁹, born 19 January 1664/65 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹; died 27 May 1666 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹
- iii. Anna Margaretha Kammerer, born 23 March 1665/66 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 13 February 1729/30 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Hans Reinhard Becker 04 June 1700 in Graben, Karlsruha, Baden, Germany.
- iv. Anna Barbara Kammerer⁹⁹, born 11 August 1668 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹; died 28 May 1702 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹
- v. Anna Christina Kammerer, born 10 December 1669 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 19 March 1742/43 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Hans Christoph Gruenemayer 06 December 1692 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - vi. Anna Jacobea Kammerer⁹⁹, born 14 March 1674/75 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹
 - vii. Maria Eva Kammerer⁹⁹, born 1676⁹⁹; died 17 November 1694 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹

964. Hans Martin Gruenemayer⁹⁹, born 17 April 1626 in Graben, Karlsruha, Baden, Germany⁹⁹; died 22 June 1692 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹. He married **965.** Anna Barbara Cresner 26 March 1657 in Graben, Karlsruha, Baden, Germany.

965. Anna Barbara Cresner⁹⁹, born 21 June 1639 in Graben, Karlsruha, Baden, Germany⁹⁹; died 09 March 1706/07 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹.

Notes for Anna Barbara Cresner:

Abbrev: Williams.ged GEDCOM file imported on 25 Oct 2003.

Title: Williams.ged The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R) (Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998pyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

Repository:

481

483

Name: Family History Library Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA

Repository:

482

Name: Family History Library

Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA

Abbrev: Becker.ged GEDCOM file imported on 1 Nov 2003

Title: GEDCOM file submitted by FamilySearchTM Ancestral File v4.19, FamilySearchTM Ancestral File v4.19. Created on 1 NOV 2003. Imported on 1 Nov 2003.chTM Ancestral File v4.19. Created on 1 NOV 2003. Imported on 1 Nov 2003.

Children of Hans Gruenemayer and Anna Cresner are:

- Anna Catharina Gruenemeyer⁹⁹, born 24 July 1658 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹; died 17 April 1659 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹
- Agnes Catharina Gruenemeyer⁹⁹, born 08 April 1660 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹
- iii. Hans Christoph Gruenemayer, born 17 October 1662 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 27 April 1739 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Anna Christina Kammerer 06 December 1692 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - iv. Hans Martin Gruenemeyer⁹⁹, born 15 November 1668 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹
 - v. Johann Georg Gruenemeyer⁹⁹, born 07 June 1672 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹
 - vi. Anna Margaretha Gruenemeyer⁹⁹, born 03 December 1674 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹; died 28 January 1735/36 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹⁹; married Christoph Weick 16 November 1699 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born 23 January 1672/73 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 29 July 1748 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

968. Hans Matheus Scholl^{100,101}, born 09 July 1636 in Graben, Baden-Durlach, Germany^{102,103}; died 23

April 1682 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁰⁴. He was the son of **1936. Joss Scholl** and **1937. Barbara Dieterich**. He married **969. Eva Meinzer** Abt. 1662 in Germany^{105,106}.

969. Eva Meinzer^{107,108,109}, born 1640 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany^{110,111}; died 08 December 1692 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹¹².

Notes for Hans Matheus Scholl: [a15371.ged]

Spelling variant MATTHAEUS

More About Hans Matheus Scholl: Record Change: 15 May 1998¹¹³

More About Eva Meinzer: Record Change: 15 May 1998¹¹³

484

Children of Hans Scholl and Eva Meinzer are:

- Hans Jost Scholl¹¹⁴, born 05 March 1663/64 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹¹⁴; died 10 February 1668/69 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹¹⁴
- Hans Matthias Scholl¹¹⁴, born 12 October 1666 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹¹⁴; died 12 October 1666 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹¹⁴
- iii. Hans Matthias Scholl, born 08 January 1667/68 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 1668 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- iv. Hans Martin Scholl, born 08 March 1667/68 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 18 August 1723 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (1) Anna Margaretha Weidmann 10 November 1696 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (2) Anna Sabina Wenz 26 March 1705 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - v. Anna Catharina Scholl¹¹⁴, born 01 February 1677/78 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹¹⁴; died in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- vi. Hans Andreas Scholl, born 02 September 1670 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹¹⁴; died 12 May 1752 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹¹⁴; married (1) Anna Margaret Hos; born 1648; married (2) Anna Margaretha Weidmann; born 13 January 1680/81 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 11 September 1768 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
- vii. Margaretha Barbara Scholl^{114,115,116}, born 09 September 1673 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹¹⁷; died in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Mathias Pfeil 12 April 1692 in Graben, Baden, Germany^{118,119,120}; born 05 March 1670/71 in Graben, Baden-Durlach, Germany^{121,122}; died in PA^{123,124,125}.

Notes for Johann Mathias Pfeil: [pfeil.ged]

Alt. birth date 3 March,1692[a15371.ged]

Alt. birth date 3 March, 1692[pfeil.ged]

Alt. birth date 3 March, 1692

More About Johann Mathias Pfeil: Record Change: 29 September 1998^{126,127}

970. Johann Christoph Weidmann¹²⁸, born 1641 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸; died 27 January 1714/15 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸. He married **971.** Anna Magdalena Zeisloff.

971. Anna Magdalena Zeisloff¹²⁸, born 18 January 1650/51 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸; died 30 December 1720 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸. She was the daughter of **1942.** Hans Michael Zeisloff and **1943.** Anna Margaretha Kammerer.

Notes for Anna Magdalena Zeisloff: [becker germany.FBK]

Unable to locate on microfilm

Children of Johann Weidmann and Anna Zeisloff are:

- Anna Catharina Weidmann¹²⁸, born 26 January 1668/69 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸; died 26 February 1668/69 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸
- . Hans Michael Weidmann¹²⁸, born October 1670 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸
- ii. Johann Adam Weidmann¹²⁸, born 22 March 1671/72 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸

485

- iv. Anna Margaretha Weidmann, born 25 October 1675 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 30 January 1703/04 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Hans Martin Scholl 10 November 1696 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
- v. Anna Catharina Weidmann¹²⁸, born 1678 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸
- vi. Anna Magdalena Weidmann¹²⁸, born 26 February 1690/91 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸; died 11 November 1761 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸; married Hans Wendel Kammerer 1710 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born 31 March 1682 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸; died 06 July 1735 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹²⁸.

More About Anna Magdalena Weidmann: Ancestral File Number: 1JRK-TQP¹²⁹

More About Hans Wendel Kammerer: Ancestral File Number: 1JRL-5MR¹²⁹

vii. Johann Christoph Weidmann¹³⁰, born 17 September 1684 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹³⁰; died 25 December 1744 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹³⁰; married Anna Elisabetha Zimmermann 22 November 1706 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; born 20 June 1682 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹³⁰; died 06 May 1754 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹³⁰.

976. Hans Reinhard Metzger^{130,131,132,133}, born 1626 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany^{134,135}; died 18
July 1712 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹³⁶. He was the son of 1953. Margaretha. He married 977. Anna Dorothea Unknown 1653 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹³⁷.
977. Anna Dorothea Unknown^{138,139,140}.

More About Hans Reinhard Metzger: Ancestral File Number: 4GKD-46¹⁴⁰

More About Anna Dorothea Unknown: Ancestral File Number: CM15-DJ¹⁴⁰

488

Children of Hans Metzger and Anna Unknown are:

- Anna Barbara Metzger¹⁴¹, born 19 November 1654 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 27 March 1727 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; married Hans Christoph Zimmermann Abt. 1681; born January 1653/54 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 07 April 1692 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹.
- ii. Anna Maria Metzger¹⁴¹, born 29 October 1656 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹
- Anna Margaretha Metzger¹⁴¹, born 21 February 1658/59 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 21 July 1659 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹
- iv. Johann Ruperht Reinhard Metzger¹⁴¹, born 21 June 1660 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 10 December 1703 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹
- v. Johann Jakob Metzger, born 29 November 1663 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 23 September 1729 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; married (1) Eva Catharina Zimmermann 1686 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; married (2) Elisabeth Heller Abt. 1705 in Malterdingen, Emmendingen, Baden, Germany; married (3) Elisabeth Steffan 1712 in Ansserhalb, Emmendingen, Baden, Germany.

978. Johann Zimmermann¹⁴¹, born 1628 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 24 August 1670 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹. He was the son of **1956.** Hans Andreas Zimmermann and **1957.** Margaretha Unknown. He married **979.** Anna Barbara Heyl Abt. 1653.

979. Anna Barbara Heyl¹⁴¹, born 1616¹⁴¹; died 30 December 1685 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹.

Children of Johann Zimmermann and Anna Heyl are:

- i. Hans Christoph Zimmermann¹⁴¹, born January 1653/54 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 07 April 1692 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; married Anna Barbara Metzger Abt. 1681; born 19 November 1654 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 27 March 1727 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹.
- Maria Sidonia Zimmermann¹⁴¹, born 09 August 1655 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹
- iii. Hans Jonas Zimmermann¹⁴¹, born 13 April 1657 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 02 March 1715/16 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; married Anna Jacobea Heyl; born 03 December 1656 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 02 March 1727/28 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹.
- iv. Eva Catharina Zimmermann, born 09 January 1658/59 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 30 January 1704/05 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Jakob Metzger 1686 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
 - v. Anna Elisabeth Zimmermann¹⁴¹, born 12 July 1660 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 09 July 1683 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹

984. Hans Christoph Zimmermann¹⁴¹, born January 1653/54 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 07 April 1692 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹. He was the son of **978.** Johann Zimmermann and **979.** Anna Barbara Heyl. He married **985.** Anna Barbara Metzger Abt. 1681.

985. Anna Barbara Metzger¹⁴¹, born 19 November 1654 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 27 March 1727 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹. She was the daughter of **976.** Hans Reinhard Metzger and **977.** Anna Dorothea Unknown.

Children of Hans Zimmermann and Anna Metzger are:

- Hans Matthias Zimmermann¹⁴¹, born 27 September 1683 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹
- ii. Johann Christoph Zimmermann¹⁴¹, born 13 January 1687/88 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹
- 492 iii. Johann Wendel Zimmermann, born 01 March 1685/86 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 12 October 1759 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (1) Anna Margaretha Kammerer 23 April 1709 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (2) Maria Margaretha Suess 15 February 1734/35 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
 - iv. Anna Elisabetha Zimmermann, born 20 June 1682 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 06 May 1754 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; married Johann Christoph Weidmann 22 November 1706 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; born 17 September 1684 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 25 December 1744 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹.

986. Johann Christoph Kammerer¹⁴¹, born 1652 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 23 June 1724 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹. He married **987.** Anna Barbara Wenz Abt. 1674 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

987. Anna Barbara Wenz¹⁴¹, born 24 February 1653/54 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 24 November 1691 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹. She was the daughter of **1974.** Hans Jacob Wenz and **1975.** Maria Pfeil.

Children of Johann Kammerer and Anna Wenz are:

i. Johann Mattheus Kammerer¹⁴¹, born 23 March 1674/75 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 16 June 1675 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹

More About Johann Mattheus Kammerer: Baptism: 24 March 1674/75¹⁴¹

- Hans Jacob Kammerer¹⁴¹, born 29 November 1677 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 29 January 1745/46 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹
- iii. Anna Margaretha Kammerer¹⁴¹, born 08 December 1680 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 20 January 1680/81 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹
- iv. Johann Christoph Kammerer¹⁴¹, born 09 September 1684 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 25 December 1684 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹
- v. Anna Margaretha Kammerer, born 08 December 1685 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 23 February 1733/34 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Wendel Zimmermann 23 April 1709 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - vi. Hans Wendel Kammerer, born 31 March 1682 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹;

493

489

died 06 July 1735 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; married Anna Magdalena Weidmann 1710 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born 26 February 1690/91 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹; died 11 November 1761 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴¹.

More About Hans Wendel Kammerer: Ancestral File Number: 1JRL-5MR¹⁴²

More About Anna Magdalena Weidmann: Ancestral File Number: 1JRK-TQP¹⁴²

990. Hans Michael Kammerer¹⁴³, born 29 November 1658 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³; died 02 August 1738 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³. He was the son of **1980.** Antoni Cammerer and **1981.** Anna Sidonia Unknown. He married **991.** Anna Catharina Schmidt.

991. Anna Catharina Schmidt¹⁴³, born 1660 in Ru⁻eim, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³; died 30 July 1728 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³.

Child of Hans Kammerer and Anna Schmidt is:

 Anna Margaretha Kammerer, born 12 June 1687 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 04 February 1745/46 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Heinrich Bickel 14 February 1707/08 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

1006. Leonhard Scholl¹⁴³. He married **1007.** Magdalena Julia ?. **1007.** Magdalena Julia ?¹⁴³.

Child of Leonhard Scholl and Magdalena ? is:

 Anna Christina Scholl, born 13 March 1672/73 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 19 June 1732 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Reinhard Renninger.

1008. Hans Jacob Süess¹⁴³, born 30 January 1653/54 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³; died 03 August 1706 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³. He married **1009.** Anna Elisabeth ?.

1009. Anna Elisabeth ?¹⁴³, born 1660¹⁴³; died 30 September 1716 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³.

Child of Hans Süess and Anna ? is:

 Hans Martin Süess, born 10 March 1683/84 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 08 April 1746 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Anna Maria Barbara Martin.

1010. Sebastian Martin¹⁴³.

Child of Sebastian Martin is:

 Anna Maria Barbara Martin, born 1684; died 11 April 1746 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Hans Martin Süess.

1012. Hans Jonas Zimmermann¹⁴³, born 13 April 1657 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³; died 02 March 1715/16 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³. He was the son of **978.** Johann Zimmermann and **979.** Anna Barbara Heyl. He married **1013.** Anna Jacobea Heyl.

1013. Anna Jacobea Heyl¹⁴³, born 03 December 1656 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³; died 02 March 1727/28 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³. She was the daughter of **2026.** Hans Bernhard Heyl and **2027.** Jacobea Unknown.

Children of Hans Zimmermann and Anna Heyl are:

- i. Hans Christoph Zimmermann¹⁴³, born 17 October 1683 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³; died 06 May 1686 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³
- 506 ii. Johann Jonas Zimmermann, born 08 April 1686 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 26 October 1744 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Anna Barbara

Leupold 28 November 1713 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

iii. Hans Christoph Zimmermann¹⁴³, born 12 February 1688/89 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³; died 27 February 1733/34 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³; married Anna Maria Cammerer 28 November 1713 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany; born 16 May 1689 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 07 March 1770 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

1014. Johann Leupold¹⁴³.

Child of Johann Leupold is:

507

510

 Anna Barbara Leupold, born 1686; died 08 April 1749 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Jonas Zimmermann 28 November 1713 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

1020. Anton Weick¹⁴³, born 24 August 1647 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³. He was the son of 2040. Hans Weick and 2041. Barbara ?. He married 1021. Anna Rosina Roesch.
1021. Anna Rosina Roesch¹⁴³. She was the daughter of 2042. Hans Michael Roesch and 2043. Anna Catharina ?.

Children of Anton Weick and Anna Roesch are:

- Hans Bernhard Weick¹⁴³, born 10 August 1683 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³; died 12 August 1683 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³
- ii. Hans Casper Weick¹⁴³, born 05 November 1684 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³
- Hans Michael Weick¹⁴³, born 05 November 1684 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³; died 12 November 1684 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³
- iv. Hans Bernhard Weick, born 20 February 1686/87 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Anna Catharina Rausch 28 February 1709/10 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - v. Anna Catharina Weick¹⁴³, born July 1689 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³
 - vi. Hans Martin Weick¹⁴³, born 28 February 1691/92 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³
 - vii. Maria Catharina Weick¹⁴³, born 16 May 1693 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴³

1022. Hans Jacob Rausch¹⁴³.

Child of Hans Jacob Rausch is:

 Anna Catharina Rausch, married Hans Bernhard Weick 28 February 1709/10 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

Generation No. 11

1104. Jurg Jerg Georg¹⁴⁴, born Abt. 1617 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany¹⁴⁴.

More About Jurg Jerg Georg: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁴⁴

Child of Jurg Jerg Georg is:

 Elias Billman Bielman, born 1643 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany; died in Germany; married (1) Apollonia Roth; married (2) Anna Catherina Hoekner 04 February 1667/68 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany.

1106. Hans Hoekner¹⁴⁴, born Bef. 1629 in Germany¹⁴⁴.

More About Hans Hoekner: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁴⁴

Child of Hans Hoekner is:

 Anna Catherina Hoekner, born 1647 in Kirchhausen, Neckar., Wurtt., Germany; died 25 May 1683; married Elias Billman Bielman 04 February 1667/68 in Biberach, Wurtenbreg, Germany. **1108.** Albrecht Kurr Curr¹⁴⁴, born 1596 in Obereisesheim, Neckar., Wurtt., Germany¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **2216. Heinrich Kurr Curr**. He married **1109. Anna Walter** 24 July 1624¹⁴⁴.

1109. Anna Walter¹⁴⁴, born 1605¹⁴⁴. She was the daughter of 2218. Mattis Walter and 2219. Anna Raw.

More About Albrecht Kurr Curr: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁴⁴

More About Anna Walter: Christening: 20 February 1604/05, Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany¹⁴⁴ Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁴⁴

Children of Albrecht Curr and Anna Walter are: i. Margaretha Kurr Curr¹⁴⁴, born 1627 in Germany¹⁴⁴

> More About Margaretha Kurr Curr: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁴⁴

 ii. Alban Kurr Curr, born 1630 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany; died 01 March 1683/84 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany; married Margaretha.

1112. Martin Bentz¹⁴⁴, born 1603 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany¹⁴⁴. He was the son of 2224.
Martin Bentz and 2225. Appolonia Reichard. He married 1113. Margaretha Meyer 09 June 1628¹⁴⁴.
1113. Margaretha Meyer¹⁴⁴, born 09 August 1608 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany¹⁴⁴.

More About Martin Bentz: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁴⁴

More About Margaretha Meyer: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁴⁴

Child of Martin Bentz and Margaretha Meyer is: 556 i. Martin Bentz, born 15 July 1630 in Germany; married Margaretha.

1424. Jacques Cossart Cozad¹⁴⁴, born 29 May 1639 in Picardy, Normandy, France¹⁴⁴; died 1684 in Bushwick, Brooklyn, Kings, New York¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **2848.** Jacques Jacob Cossart Cozad and **2849.** Rachelle Gelton. He married **1425.** Lea Villeman 14 August 1656 in Walloon Church, Leiden, Holland¹⁴⁴.

1425. Lea Villeman¹⁴⁴, born Abt. 1629 in Holland¹⁴⁴; died 1685 in bushwick, Brooklyn, Kings, New York¹⁴⁴.

More About Jacques Cossart Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Lea Villeman: Record Change: 18 April 2003¹⁴⁴

Children of Jacques Cozad and Lea Villeman are: i. Lea Cozad¹⁴⁴

> More About Lea Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003¹⁴⁴

ii. Rachel Cozad¹⁴⁴

More About Rachel Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003¹⁴⁴

iii. Sussan Cozad¹⁴⁴

More About Sussan Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003¹⁴⁴

iv. Jannetje Cozad144

More About Jannetje Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003¹⁴⁴

v. Jacques Jacob Cozad¹⁴⁴

More About Jacques Jacob Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003¹⁴⁴

vi. David Cozad¹⁴⁴

More About David Cozad: Record Change: 18 April 2003¹⁴⁴

712 vii. Anthony Cossart Cozad, born 14 November 1673; died 1756 in Somerville, Somerset, NJ; married Elizabeth Tymenson Valentine 02 August 1696 in Schenectdy, NY.

1426. Jan Tymersen Valentine¹⁴⁴, born 1649 in New York¹⁴⁴. He married **1427.** Catherine Tamamizer. **1427.** Catherine Tamamizer¹⁴⁴, born 1653 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY¹⁴⁴.

More About Jan Tymersen Valentine: Record Change: 01 January 2001¹⁴⁴

More About Catherine Tamamizer: Record Change: 01 January 2001¹⁴⁴

Child of Jan Valentine and Catherine Tamamizer is:

 Elizabeth Tymenson Valentine, born 1675 in Brooklyn, Kings, NY; died Bef. 1722 in Somerville, Somerset, NJ; married Anthony Cossart Cozad 02 August 1696 in Schenectdy, NY.

1428. Issac Cox¹⁴⁴, born 1648 in London¹⁴⁴; died Aft. 1677 in London¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **2856**. Philip Cox and **2857**. Anna Irving. He married **1429**. Sarah Sutton 1677 in London¹⁴⁴.

1429. Sarah Sutton¹⁴⁴, born 15 September 1650 in Scituate, Plymouth, Ma¹⁴⁴; died 01 February 1687/88 in North Carolina¹⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **2858. George Sutton** and **2859. Sarah Tilden**.

More About Issac Cox: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

More About Sarah Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

Child of Issac Cox and Sarah Sutton is:

 Philip Cox, born 17 January 1676/77 in London, Middlesex, England; died 13 July 1736 in Blue Hills, NJ; married Dorcas Hull Graves 24 September 1698 in London.

1430. Phineas Graves¹⁴⁴, born 1659 in Somerset, NJ¹⁴⁴. He married **1431. Elizabeth Carteret**. **1431. Elizabeth Carteret**¹⁴⁴, born 1663 in Somerset, NJ¹⁴⁴.

More About Phineas Graves: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

More About Elizabeth Carteret: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

Child of Phineas Graves and Elizabeth Carteret is:

715 i. Dorcas Hull Graves, born 1685 in London, Middlesex, England; married Philip Cox 24 September 1698 in London.

1432. William Sutton¹⁴⁴, born 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Ma¹⁴⁴; died 28 April 1718 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **2858. George Sutton** and **2859. Sarah Tilden**. He married **1433. Damaris Bischop** 11 July 1666 in Eastham, Barnstable, Ma¹⁴⁴.

1433. Damaris Bischop¹⁴⁴, born 1646 in Eastham, Barnstable, Ma¹⁴⁴; died 06 February 1681/82 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey¹⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **2866. Richard Bischop** and **2867. Alice Martin**.

More About William Sutton: Burial: Friends Church, Woodbridge, Middlesex, Nj¹⁴⁴ Record Change: 06 January 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Damaris Bischop: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

Children of William Sutton and Damaris Bischop are: i. William Jr Sutton¹⁴⁴

> More About William Jr Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

ii. Damaris Sutton¹⁴⁴

More About Damaris Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

iii. Judah Sutton¹⁴⁴

More About Judah Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

iv. Marah Sutton¹⁴⁴

More About Marah Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

v. Benjamin Sutton¹⁴⁴

More About Benjamin Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

vi. Daniel Sutton¹⁴⁴

More About Daniel Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

vii. Alice Sutton¹⁴⁴

More About Alice Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

viii. Joseph Sutton¹⁴⁴

More About Joseph Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

ix. Richard Sutton¹⁴⁴

More About Richard Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴ x. Thomas Sutton¹⁴⁴

More About Thomas Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

716 xi. John Sutton, born 20 April 1674 in Piscataway, Middlesex, Nj; died 1750; married Elizabeth Belconger 1695.

1434. John Belconger¹⁴⁴, born 08 September 1633 in Yarmouth, Norfolk¹⁴⁴; died 27 August 1712 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **2868.** John Belconger and **2869.** Elizabeth. He married **1435.** Mary Kelly 12 January 1665/66 in Newbury, Essex, Mass.¹⁴⁴.

1435. Mary Kelly¹⁴⁴, born 12 February 1640/41 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁴⁴; died 1689 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ¹⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **2870. John Kelly** and **2871. Mary**.

More About John Belconger: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

More About Mary Kelly: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

Child of John Belconger and Mary Kelly is:

 Elizabeth Belconger, born 01 January 1677/78 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, Nj; died 10 May 1731 in Stelton, Piscataway, Middlesex Co., Nj; married John Sutton 1695.

1436. Jean Jacques Twembley¹⁴⁴, born 1634 in Wallslant, Zeeland, Hol¹⁴⁴.

More About Jean Jacques Twembley: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

Child of Jean Jacques Twembley is:

 John Twembley, born 1660 in Wallslant, Zeeland, Hol; died 1752 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ; married Mary Noe 1678 in New York.

1438. Peter Noe¹⁴⁴, born 1629 in Wallslant, Zeeland, Hol¹⁴⁴. He married 1439. Margaret Dumont.
1439. Margaret Dumont¹⁴⁴, born 1633 in Wallslant, Zeeland, Hol¹⁴⁴. She was the daughter of 2878. Jean Dumont and 2879. Jannetje.

More About Peter Noe: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

More About Margaret Dumont: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁴⁴

Child of Peter Noe and Margaret Dumont is:

i. Mary Noe, born 1655 in Wallslant, Zeeland, Hol; married John Twembley 1678 in New York.

1456. Alling Ball¹⁴⁴, born 1620 in England¹⁴⁴; died 22 September 1689 in New Haven Co, CT¹⁴⁴. He was the son of 2912. Richard Ball and 2913. Elizabeth. He married 1457. Dorthy Fugilltuttle in England¹⁴⁴.
1457. Dorthy Fugilltuttle¹⁴⁴, born 1600 in England¹⁴⁴.

More About Alling Ball: Record Change: 24 May 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Dorthy Fugilltuttle: Record Change: 24 May 2003¹⁴⁴

Child of Alling Ball and Dorthy Fugilltuttle is:

 Edward Ball, born 1644 in Wiltshire, England; died 1724 in Newark, NJ; married Abigail Blatchly April 1662 in New Haven, CT.

1458. Thomas Blatchly¹⁴⁴, born 1615 in London, England¹⁴⁴; died 15 February 1672/73 in Boston¹⁴⁴. He was the son of 2916. Thomas Blatchly. He married 1459. Susan Bell 05 June 1643 in New Haven Co, CT¹⁴⁴.
1459. Susan Bell¹⁴⁴, born 1626 in England¹⁴⁴; died 16 December 1677 in New Haven Co, CT¹⁴⁴.

More About Thomas Blatchly: Record Change: 01 January 2001¹⁴⁴

More About Susan Bell: Record Change: 01 January 2001¹⁴⁴

Child of Thomas Blatchly and Susan Bell is:

 Abigail Blatchly, born 1645 in New Haven, CT; died 1699 in Newark, NJ; married Edward Ball April 1662 in New Haven, CT.

1728. Ralph Hemingway Hemenway¹⁴⁴, born 1610 in Bradford, West Riding, Yorkshire¹⁴⁴; died 01 June 1678 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴. He married **1729. Elizabeth Hughes Hewes** 05 July 1634 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴.

1729. Elizabeth Hughes Hewes¹⁴⁴, born 1603 in Royston, Hertford¹⁴⁴; died 02 February 1685/86 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **3458. John Hughes Hewes** and **3459. Mary Foote**.

Notes for Ralph Hemingway Hemenway: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Ralph Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 20 June 2003¹⁴⁴

Notes for Elizabeth Hughes Hewes: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About Elizabeth Hughes Hewes: Record Change: 20 June 2003¹⁴⁴

Children of Ralph Hemenway and Elizabeth Hewes are:

i. Mariah Hemingway Hemenway¹⁴⁴, born 24 April 1635¹⁴⁴; died 04 May 1635¹⁴⁴

More About Mariah Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

ii. Samuel Hemingway Hemenway¹⁴⁴, born 13 June 1636 in East Haven, CT¹⁴⁴; died 20 September 1711 in East Haven CT¹⁴⁴; married Sarah Cooper 23 March 1661/62 in New Haven CT¹⁴⁴; born 21 September 1645 in New Haven CT; died 20 September 1711 in East Haven CT.

More About Samuel Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 19 June 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Sarah Cooper: Record Change: 19 June 2003¹⁴⁴

Ruth Hemingway Hemenway¹⁴⁴, born 1638 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴; died 17 July 1684 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴

More About Ruth Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴ iv. John Hemingway Hemenway¹⁴⁴, born 27 April 1641 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴; died 04 October 1724 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴; married Mary Trescott.

More About John Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 19 June 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Mary Trescott: Record Change: 19 June 2003¹⁴⁴

- 864
- v. Joshua Hemingway Hemenway, born 09 April 1643 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA; died 29 October 1716 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA; married (1) Joanna Evens 16 January 1666/67 in Dorechester, Suffolk, MA; married (2) Mary 1678.
- vi. Elizabeth Hemingway Hemenway¹⁴⁴, born 21 May 1645 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴; died 30 November 1719¹⁴⁴

More About Elizabeth Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

vii. Mary Hemingway Hemenway¹⁴⁴, born 1647 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴; died 21 December 1653 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴

More About Mary Hemingway Hemenway: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

1730. Richard Evens¹⁴⁴, born 1614 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴; died 1661 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴. He married **1731. Mary**.

1731. Mary¹⁴⁴, born 1618 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴.

More About Richard Evens: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Mary: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

865

Children of Richard Evens and Mary are:

i. Mathhias Evens¹⁴⁴, born 11 February 1633/34 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴

More About Mathhias Evens: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

ii. Richard Evens¹⁴⁴, born 1639¹⁴⁴; died 10 May 1728¹⁴⁴

More About Richard Evens: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

iii. Mary Evens¹⁴⁴, born 1640¹⁴⁴

More About Mary Evens: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

- iv. Joanna Evens, born 1645 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA; died 1677 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA; married Joshua Hemingway Hemenway 16 January 1666/67 in Dorechester, Suffolk, MA.
 - v. Hannah Evens¹⁴⁴, born 1646¹⁴⁴

More About Hannah Evens: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

1734. John Ayres¹⁴⁴, born 02 September 1582 in Ipswich, Essex, England/Ipswich, England¹⁴⁴; died 31 March 1657 in Haverhill, Essex, MA¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **3468.** Thomas Eyre Ayres and **3469.** Elizabeth Rogers. He married **1735.** Hannah Webb Evered.

1735. Hannah Webb Evered¹⁴⁴, born in Salisbury, Wilts¹⁴⁴; died 08 October 1688 in Haverhill, Essex,

MA¹⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **3470. John Webb Evered** and **3471. Mary**.

More About John Ayres: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Hannah Webb Evered: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

Child of John Ayres and Hannah Evered is:

i. Susanna Ayres, born 1635 in Ipswich, Essex, Mass.; died 02 June 1676 in Sudbury, Middlesex, Mass; married Jonathan Stanhope 16 April 1656 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Ma.

1736. Anthony Morse¹⁴⁴, born 06 March 1605/06 in Marlboro, Wilts, England¹⁴⁴; died 23 October 1686 in Newbury, Essex, MA¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **3472.** Anthony Morse and **3473.** Christian. He married **1737.** Mary Barnard in St. Mary's, Marlboro¹⁴⁴.

1737. Mary Barnard¹⁴⁴, born 1607 in Marlboro, Wilts, England¹⁴⁴.

More About Anthony Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Mary Barnard: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

Child of Anthony Morse and Mary Barnard is:

868

867

i. Benjamin Morse, born 28 March 1640 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died 1716 in Newbury, Essex, MA; married Ruth Sawyer.

1738. William Sayer Sawyer¹⁴⁴, born 1613 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England¹⁴⁴; died 01 March 1701/02 in Newbury, Essex, MA¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **3476. John Sayer Sawyer**. He married **1739. Ruth Bitfield** 1644 in Newbury, Essex, MA¹⁴⁴.

1739. Ruth Bitfield¹⁴⁴, born 1623 in Newbury, Essex, MA¹⁴⁴; died 03 November 1699 in Newbury, Essex, MA¹⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **3478. William Bitfield** and **3479. Elizabeth Parker**.

More About William Sayer Sawyer: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Ruth Bitfield: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

Child of William Sawyer and Ruth Bitfield is:

Ruth Sawyer, born 16 September 1648 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died 22 November 1707 in Newbury, Essex, MA; married Benjamin Morse.

1740. Richard Sawtelle Sautell¹⁴⁴, born 1611 in Hingham, Somerset, England¹⁴⁴; died 02 August 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, MA¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **3480.** John Sawtelle Sautell and **3481.** Agnes Pittard. He married **1741.** Elizabeth Pope.

1741. Elizabeth Pope¹⁴⁴, born 1615 in England¹⁴⁴; died 18 October 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, MA¹⁴⁴.

More About Richard Sawtelle Sautell: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Elizabeth Pope: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

Children of Richard Sautell and Elizabeth Pope are: i. Obadiah? Sawtelle Sautell¹⁴⁴ More About Obadiah? Sawtelle Sautell: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

ii. Jonathan Sawtelle Sautell, born 24 August 1639 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; died 06 July 1690 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; married Mary Tarbell 03 July 1665 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.

1742. Thomas Tarbell¹⁴⁴, born 1615 in England¹⁴⁴; died 11 June 1678 in Groton, Middlesex, MA¹⁴⁴. He was the son of 3484. Thomas Turville Tarbell. He married 1743. Mary 1635 in Watetown, Middlesex, MA¹⁴⁴.
1743. Mary¹⁴⁴, born in England¹⁴⁴; died 26 April 1674 in Groton, Middlesex, MA¹⁴⁴.

More About Thomas Tarbell: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Mary: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

Child of Thomas Tarbell and Mary is:

 871 i. Mary Tarbell, died 26 April 1676 in Watetown, Middlesex, MA; married Jonathan Sawtelle Sautell 03 July 1665 in Groton, Middlesex, MA.

1746. Thomas Newhall¹⁴⁴, born 1594 in Olney Parish, Buckinghamshire¹⁴⁴; died 25 May 1674 in Lynn, Essex, MA¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **3492. John Newhall**. He married **1747. Mary Jane Pendleton** 1624 in Buckinghamshire, England¹⁴⁴.

1747. Mary Jane Pendleton¹⁴⁴, born 1600 in Olney Parish, Buckinghamshire¹⁴⁴; died 25 September 1665 in Lynn, Essex, MA¹⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **3494. Edward Jr. Pendleton**.

More About Thomas Newhall: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Mary Jane Pendleton: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

873

Child of Thomas Newhall and Mary Pendleton is:

i. Susanna Newhall, born 1624 in Sherinton, Buckinhamshire; died 07 February 1681/82 in Lynn, Essex, MA; married Richard Haven.

1748. Henry Travis Travers¹⁴⁴, born 1611 in London¹⁴⁴; died 26 July 1648 in London¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **3496. Samuel Travist Travers**. He married **1749. Bridgett Fitts** 1635 in Newbury, Essex, MA¹⁴⁴.

1749. Bridgett Fitts¹⁴⁴, born 1614¹⁴⁴; died 09 November 1673 in Gloucester¹⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **3498.** Walter Fitts.

More About Henry Travis Travers: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

More About Bridgett Fitts: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

Child of Henry Travers and Bridgett Fitts is:

 James Travis Travers, born 28 April 1645 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died 1717; married Mercy Marsye Pearce 08 April 1667 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

1750. John Pearce¹⁴⁴, born 1610 in Bristol, Somerset, England¹⁴⁴; died 17 December 1661 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **3500.** Piers PERS/PEARCE and **3501.** Marguerite Coney. He married **1751.** Elizabeth.

1751. Elizabeth¹⁴⁴, born 1630 in Gloucester, England¹⁴⁴; died 03 July 1673 in Gloucester, Essex, MA¹⁴⁴.

More About John Pearce:

More About Elizabeth: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁴⁴

Child of John Pearce and Elizabeth is:

 Mercy Marsye Pearce, born July 1650 in Gloucester, Essex, MA; married James Travis Travers 08 April 1667 in Gloucester, Essex, MA.

1924. Jacob Kammerer¹⁴⁵, born 1599 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany¹⁴⁵; died 12 December 1673 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴⁵. He married **1925. Sabina Unknown** Abt. 1620 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

1925. Sabina Unknown¹⁴⁵, born 1600 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany¹⁴⁵; died 21 November 1673 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴⁵.

Child of Jacob Kammerer and Sabina Unknown is:

 Hans Andreas Kammerer, born 15 February 1638/39 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 14 April 1678 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Anna Margaretha Hershmann 10 May 1664 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

1936. Joss Scholl, born Abt. 1610; died 16 March 1661/62 in Graben, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany. He married **1937. Barbara Dieterich** Abt. 1635.

1937. Barbara Dieterich¹⁴⁶, born Abt. 1614¹⁴⁶; died 12 January 1683/84 in Graben, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany^{147,148}.

More About Barbara Dieterich: Record Change: 05 May 1998¹⁴⁸

Child of Joss Scholl and Barbara Dieterich is:

 Hans Matheus Scholl, born 09 July 1636 in Graben, Baden-Durlach, Germany; died 23 April 1682 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Eva Meinzer Abt. 1662 in Germany.

1942. Hans Michael Zeisloff¹⁴⁹, born 1608¹⁴⁹; died 27 December 1667 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴⁹. He married **1943.** Anna Margaretha Kammerer.

1943. Anna Margaretha Kammerer¹⁴⁹, born 1612¹⁴⁹; died 04 December 1684 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴⁹.

Children of Hans Zeisloff and Anna Kammerer are:

- Anna Catharina Zeisloff¹⁴⁹, born 30 November 1640 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴⁹; died 01 January 1682/83 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴⁹
- ii. Anna Christina Zeisloff¹⁴⁹, born 1642¹⁴⁹
- iii. Anna Dorothea Zeisloff¹⁴⁹, born 27 January 1646/47 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴⁹
- iv. Hans Peter Zeisloff¹⁴⁹, born 1648 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴⁹
- v. Anna Magdalena Zeisloff, born 18 January 1650/51 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 30 December 1720 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Christoph Weidmann.
 - vi. Anna Sidonia Zeisloff¹⁴⁹, born 19 November 1651 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴⁹; died 19 March 1720/21 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁴⁹

1953. Margaretha¹⁵⁰, born 1596¹⁵⁰; died 1673¹⁵⁰.

Child of Margaretha is:

971

Hans Reinhard Metzger, born 1626 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 18 July 1712 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Anna Dorothea Unknown 1653 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

1956. Hans Andreas Zimmermann¹⁵¹, born Abt. 1580 in Graben, Krs. Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 08 December 1662 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. He married **1957.** Margaretha Unknown Abt. 1618 in Graben, Krs. Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

1957. Margaretha Unknown¹⁵¹, born 1598¹⁵¹; died 20 May 1672 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵¹.

Notes for Hans Andreas Zimmermann: I got an emmigration list out of a local history book of Graben, Baden (Germany) which includes the following:

Zimmermann, Margarethe 1 person 1819 to Odessa Zimmermann, Ev. Margar. 1 person 1824 to Russia Zimmermann, Albert 1 1857 to Falls City, NE (farmer) Zimmermann, August 1 1880 to Fillmore, CA (carpenter) Zimmermann, August 1 1881 to Northfield, Min. farmer Zimmermann, Friedrich 6 1887 to Salem, NE (farmer) Zimmermann, Friedrich - 1897 to -Zimmermann, Heinrich 1 1888 to Falls C. NE (farmer) Zimmermann, Karl 1 1863 to Northfield, Min. farmer Zimmermann, Karl Fried. 2 1865 to Fergus Falls, NE farmer Zimmermann, Karl Fried. 1 1888 to Fairbanks, Wash. farmer Zimmermann, K.W. 1 1864 to Northfield, Min. gardener Zimmermann, Ludwig 1 1869 to Nebraska -Zimmermann, Ludwig 1 1873 to Chokio, Min. farmer Zimmermann, Ludwig 1 1880 to Nebraska farmer Zimmermann, L. Peter - - to Gladstone, Min. -Zimmermann, Philipp 1 1878 to Arago, NE farmer Zimmermann, Wilhelm 1 1869 to Mount Clare, NE farmer Zimmermann, Wilhelm 1 1887 to Salem, NE farmer Zim.-Bartels, Frieda 1 1892 to Filmore, CA -Zim.-Kempe, Ernestine 1 - to Leland, IA -

But don't forget that Zimmermann is a very popular name, as all names which bases on professions: Zimmermann means carpenter.

As I am in contact with peaple in Graben, Baden I know that they found an original diary of Emanuel Zimmermann (b 16 nov 1824, d 19 may 1871, married to Maria Katharina Kammerer on 8 jan 1852 in Graben) which will be published soon (in german). He had a cousin Friedrich Zimmermann, which came from North Amerika to Graben with his daughter for a visit in 1860, as it is mentioned in this diary.

Hope I could help somebody. Happy Hunting, Angelika

Child of Hans Zimmermann and Margaretha Unknown is:

 Johann Zimmermann, born 1628 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 24 August 1670 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Anna Barbara Heyl Abt. 1653.

1974. Hans Jacob Wenz¹⁵¹, born 1620 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Germany,¹⁵¹; died 07 November 1688 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵¹. He married **1975.** Maria Pfeil Abt. 1654 in Graben, Baden, Germany.

1975. Maria Pfeil^{151,152}, born 1630 in Graben, Baden-Durlach, Germany¹⁵³; died 21 December 1693 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵³. She was the daughter of **3950. Peter Pfeil** and **3951. Anna Unknown**.

Children of Hans Wenz and Maria Pfeil are:

- i. Margaretha Wenz¹⁵³, born 1652¹⁵³; died 06 November 1667 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵³
- ii. Anna Barbara Wenz, born 24 February 1653/54 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 24 November 1691 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Johann Christoph Kammerer Abt. 1674 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

- Hans Jost Wenz^{153,154,155,156}, born 09 March 1654/55 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁷; died 03 September 1729 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁷; married Anna Sabina Rausch 1682 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁸; born 20 August 1656 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁸; died 07 October 1708 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁸.
- iv. Margaretha Barbara Wenz¹⁵⁹, born 20 June 1656 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹, died 24 November 1691 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹
- v. Hans Christoph Wenz¹⁵⁹, born 06 October 1658 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹; died 05 December 1666 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹
- vi. Elisabeth Wenz¹⁵⁹, born 09 July 1663 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹; died 21 November 1666 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹
- vii. Hans Matthias Wenz¹⁵⁹, born 23 September 1664 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹
- viii. Anna Margaretha Wenz¹⁵⁹, born 24 November 1667 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹; died 13 April 1742 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹; married Johann Jakob Haut 13 August 1695 in Spoeck, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
- ix. Anna Jacobea Wenz¹⁵⁹, born 26 April 1670 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹
- x. Anna Christian Wenz, born 13 August 1665 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹; died 08 March 1742/43 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹; married Hans Wilhem Kammerer Abt. 1687; born 04 March 1661/62 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany; died 08 January 1703/04 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany.

1980. Antoni Cammerer, born 1626 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany; died 29 January 1688/89 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany. He married **1981.** Anna Sidonia Unknown 1650 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany.

1981. Anna Sidonia Unknown, born 1631 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany; died 16 April 1703 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany.

Children of Antoni Cammerer and Anna Unknown are:

- Elizabeth Kammerer, born 30 October 1653 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 08 June 1704 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; married Hans Peter Weidmann 1674 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born 1648 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 18 March 1691/92 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
- ii. Hans Martin Kammerer¹⁵⁹, born 29 October 1654 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹
- 990
- iii. Hans Michael Kammerer, born 29 November 1658 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 02 August 1738 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Anna Catharina Schmidt.
- iv. Hans Wilhem Kammerer, born 04 March 1661/62 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany; died 08 January 1703/04 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany; married Anna Christian Wenz Abt. 1687; born 13 August 1665 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹; died 08 March 1742/43 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹.
- v. Hans Jacob Kammerer¹⁵⁹, born 14 February 1665/66 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹; married Anna Maria Zimmermann; born 04 August 1667.
- vi. Anna Margarate Kammerer, born 1667 in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany; died in Graben Krs. Karlsruhe Baden Germany.

2026. Hans Bernhard Heyl¹⁵⁹, born 1628¹⁵⁹; died 16 March 1658/59 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹. He was the son of **4052.** Michael Heyl and **4053.** Appollonia Weber. He married **2027.** Jacobea Unknown Abt. 1654 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

2027. Jacobea Unknown¹⁵⁹, born Abt. 1632 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 09 September 1689 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

Children of Hans Heyl and Jacobea Unknown are:

- Susanna Barbara Heyl, born Abt. 1649 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 27 September 1691 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; married Hans Adam Kemm Abt. 1670 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born Abt. 1645 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 20 January 1703/04 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
- 1013 ii. Anna Jacobea Heyl, born 03 December 1656 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 02 March 1727/28 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Hans Jonas Zimmermann.

2040. Hans Weick¹⁵⁹, born 1610¹⁵⁹; died 27 July 1671 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg,

Germany¹⁵⁹. He married **2041. Barbara** ?. **2041. Barbara** ?¹⁵⁹.

Children of Hans Weick and Barbara ? are:

1020

1021

- i. Anton Weick, born 24 August 1647 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (1) Anna Rosina Roesch; married (2) Margaretha ?.
 - ii. Han Wendel Weick, born Abt. 1654 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 09 January 1703/04 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; married Katharina Barbara Wahrer Abt. 1682 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born 24 August 1656 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 06 June 1695 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
 - iii. Hans Martin Weick¹⁵⁹, born 1644 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹; died 04 July 1691 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹; married Anna Katharina Hossin Abt. 1672 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; born 28 January 1651/52 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany; died 30 July 1725 in Graben, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

2042. Hans Michael Roesch¹⁵⁹, born 1627¹⁵⁹; died 12 August 1690 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹. He married **2043.** Anna Catharina ?.

2043. Anna Catharina ?¹⁵⁹, born 1631¹⁵⁹; died 23 August 1691 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹.

Children of Hans Roesch and Anna? are:

- i. Anna Rosina Roesch, married Anton Weick.
 - Hans Andreas Roesch¹⁵⁹, born 21 February 1660/61 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹; died 03 August 1729 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹
- iii. Anna Margaretha Roesch¹⁵⁹, born 13 April 1664 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹
- iv. Hans Christoph Roesch¹⁵⁹, born 16 July 1665 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹
- v. Anna Maria Roesch¹⁵⁹, born 30 August 1667 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹
- vi. Anna Jacobea Roesch¹⁵⁹, born 11 May 1672 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany¹⁵⁹

Generation No. 12

2216. Heinrich Kurr Curr¹⁶⁰, born Abt. 1570 in Germany¹⁶⁰.

More About Heinrich Kurr Curr: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁶⁰

Child of Heinrich Kurr Curr is:

 Albrecht Kurr Curr, born 1596 in Obereisesheim, Neckar., Wurtt., Germany; married Anna Walter 24 July 1624.

2218. Mattis Walter¹⁶⁰, born Bef. 1575 in Germany¹⁶⁰. He married **2219. Anna Raw**. **2219.** Anna Raw¹⁶⁰, born Bef. 1585 in Germany¹⁶⁰.

More About Mattis Walter: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁶⁰

More About Anna Raw: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁶⁰

Child of Mattis Walter and Anna Raw is:

1109 i. Anna Walter, born 1605; married Albrecht Kurr Curr 24 July 1624.

2224. Martin Bentz¹⁶⁰, born 1567¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **4448.** Martin Bentz and **4449.** Engel. He married **2225.** Appolonia Reichard 10 July 1592¹⁶⁰.

2225. Appolonia Reichard¹⁶⁰, born 1571 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany¹⁶⁰. She was the daughter of **4450.** Martin Reichard and **4451.** Anna.

More About Martin Bentz:

More About Appolonia Reichard:

Record Change: 16 January 2000160

Child of Martin Bentz and Appolonia Reichard is:

 Martin Bentz, born 1603 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany; married Margaretha Meyer 09 June 1628.

2848. Jacques Jacob Cossart Cozad¹⁶⁰, born 1595 in Liege, Belgium¹⁶⁰; died 1681 in Leyden, Holland¹⁶⁰.
He was the son of 5696. Noel Cozad. He married 2849. Rachelle Gelton 1620 in Belgium¹⁶⁰.
2849. Rachelle Gelton¹⁶⁰, born in Frankenthal, Bavaria, Germany¹⁶⁰.

More About Jacques Jacob Cossart Cozad: Record Change: 22 April 2003¹⁶⁰

More About Rachelle Gelton: Record Change: 01 January 2001¹⁶⁰

Children of Jacques Cozad and Rachelle Gelton are:

i. Rachelle Cossart Cozad¹⁶⁰, born 24 June 1632 in Amsterdam, Holland¹⁶⁰

More About Rachelle Cossart Cozad: Record Change: 01 January 2001¹⁶⁰

 1424 ii. Jacques Cossart Cozad, born 29 May 1639 in Picardy, Normandy, France; died 1684 in Bushwick, Brooklyn, Kings, New York; married Lea Villeman 14 August 1656 in Walloon Church, Leiden, Holland.

2856. Philip Cox¹⁶⁰, born 1620 in London¹⁶⁰; died 1642 in London¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **5712.** Isaac Cox and **5713.** Elizabeth Clinton. He married **2857.** Anna Irving.

2857. Anna Irving¹⁶⁰, born 1620 in London¹⁶⁰.

More About Philip Cox: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁶⁰

More About Anna Irving: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁶⁰

Child of Philip Cox and Anna Irving is:

1428 i. Issac Cox, born 1648 in London; died Aft. 1677 in London; married Sarah Sutton 1677 in London.

2858. George Sutton¹⁶⁰, born 12 April 1613 in Tenterden, Kent, England¹⁶⁰; died April 1669 in Perquimans Co., Va, North Carolina¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **5716. Joseph Sutton**. He married **2859. Sarah Tilden** 13 March 1635/36 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Ma¹⁶⁰.

2859. Sarah Tilden¹⁶⁰, born 13 June 1613 in Tenterden, Kent, England¹⁶⁰; died 20 March 1676/77 in Perquimans Count, Perquimans Co., Nc¹⁶⁰. She was the daughter of **5718.** Nathaniel Tilden and **5719.** Lydia Hatche Huckstepe.

More About George Sutton: Record Change: 06 January 2003¹⁶⁰

More About Sarah Tilden: Record Change: 06 January 2003¹⁶⁰

Children of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden are:

 Sarah Sutton, born 15 September 1650 in Scituate, Plymouth, Ma; died 01 February 1687/88 in North Carolina; married Issac Cox 1677 in London. William Sutton, born 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Ma; died 28 April 1718 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ; married Damaris Bischop 11 July 1666 in Eastham, Barnstable, Ma.

2866. Richard Bischop¹⁶⁰, born 05 December 1612 in England¹⁶⁰; died 1671 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey¹⁶⁰. He married **2867.** Alice Martin 05 December 1644¹⁶⁰.

2867. Alice Martin¹⁶⁰, born 1603 in Essex, England¹⁶⁰; died 04 October 1648 in Plymouth, MA¹⁶⁰. She was the daughter of **5734.** Christopher Martin and **5735.** Marie Prower.

More About Richard Bischop: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁶⁰

Notes for Alice Martin: [Our Family Tree.ged]

hanged for murder

More About Alice Martin: Record Change: 22 November 2003¹⁶⁰

Child of Richard Bischop and Alice Martin is:

 Damaris Bischop, born 1646 in Eastham, Barnstable, Ma; died 06 February 1681/82 in Piscataway, Middlesex, New Jersey; married William Sutton 11 July 1666 in Eastham, Barnstable, Ma.

2868. John Belconger¹⁶⁰, born 1600 in Yarmouth, Norfolk¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **5736. William Belconger** and **5737. Ann Ward**. He married **2869. Elizabeth** 1615¹⁶⁰.

2869. Elizabeth¹⁶⁰, born 1595 in Norfolk, England¹⁶⁰.

More About John Belconger: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁶⁰

More About Elizabeth: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁶⁰

Child of John Belconger and Elizabeth is:

 i. John Belconger, born 08 September 1633 in Yarmouth, Norfolk; died 27 August 1712 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ; married Mary Kelly 12 January 1665/66 in Newbury, Essex, Mass..

2870. John Kelly¹⁶⁰, born 1615 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts¹⁶⁰; died 20 December 1644 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁰. He married 2871. Mary 1640 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁰.
2871. Mary¹⁶⁰, born 1619¹⁶⁰.

More About John Kelly: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁶⁰

More About Mary: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁶⁰

Child of John Kelly and Mary is:

 Mary Kelly, born 12 February 1640/41 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1689 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ; married John Belconger 12 January 1665/66 in Newbury, Essex, Mass..

2878. Jean Dumont¹⁶⁰, born 1611 in Comines, Flanders, France¹⁶⁰. He married **2879.** Jannetje. **2879.** Jannetje¹⁶⁰, born 1615 in Comines, Flanders, France¹⁶⁰.

More About Jean Dumont:

Record Change: 28 February 2001160

More About Jannetje: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁶⁰

Child of Jean Dumont and Jannetje is:

1439 i. Margaret Dumont, born 1633 in Wallslant, Zeeland, Hol; married Peter Noe.

2912. Richard Ball¹⁶⁰, born 1598 in England¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **5824.** William Ball and **5825.** Alice Waltman. He married **2913.** Elizabeth.

2913. Elizabeth¹⁶⁰, born 1600 in England¹⁶⁰.

More About Richard Ball: Record Change: 24 May 2003¹⁶⁰

More About Elizabeth: Record Change: 24 May 2003¹⁶⁰

Child of Richard Ball and Elizabeth is:

1456 i. Alling Ball, born 1620 in England; died 22 September 1689 in New Haven Co, CT; married Dorthy Fugilltuttle in England.

2916. Thomas Blatchly¹⁶⁰, born 1599 in Coleme, England¹⁶⁰; died 28 September 1668 in Coleme, England¹⁶⁰.

More About Thomas Blatchly: Record Change: 01 January 2001¹⁶⁰

Child of Thomas Blatchly is:

 1458 i. Thomas Blatchly, born 1615 in London, England; died 15 February 1672/73 in Boston; married Susan Bell 05 June 1643 in New Haven Co, CT.

3458. John Hughes Hewes¹⁶⁰, born 09 June 1583 in Royston, Hertford¹⁶⁰; died August 1621 in Royston, Hertford¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **6916. Roger Hughes Hewes** and **6917. Agnes**. He married **3459. Mary Foote** 14 February 1601/02 in Shalford, Essex, England¹⁶⁰.

3459. Mary Foote¹⁶⁰. She was the daughter of 6918. Richard Foote and 6919. Joane Brooke.

Notes for John Hughes Hewes: [Our Family Tree.ged]

More About John Hughes Hewes: Record Change: 20 June 2003¹⁶⁰

More About Mary Foote: Record Change: 20 June 2003¹⁶⁰

Children of John Hewes and Mary Foote are: i. Joshua Hughes Hewes¹⁶⁰

> More About Joshua Hughes Hewes: Record Change: 20 June 2003¹⁶⁰

ii. Jobathan Hughes Hewes¹⁶⁰

More About Jobathan Hughes Hewes: Record Change: 20 June 2003¹⁶⁰ iii. Phoebe Hughes Hewes¹⁶⁰

More About Phoebe Hughes Hewes: Record Change: 20 June 2003¹⁶⁰

1729 iv. Elizabeth Hughes Hewes, born 1603 in Royston, Hertford; died 02 February 1685/86 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA; married Ralph Hemingway Hemenway 05 July 1634 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA.

3468. Thomas Eyre Ayres¹⁶⁰, born 1549 in New Sarum, Wiltshire, England¹⁶⁰; died 10 September 1628 in St. Thomas, Salisbury¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **6936. Robert Eyre Ayres** and **6937. Jane Joan Tourney**. He married **3469. Elizabeth Rogers** 16 April 1577 in St. Thomas, Salisbury¹⁶⁰.

3469. Elizabeth Rogers¹⁶⁰, born 1549 in Poole, Dorset¹⁶⁰; died 24 December 1612 in St. Thomas, Salisbury¹⁶⁰. She was the daughter of **6938. John Rogers**.

More About Thomas Eyre Ayres: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

More About Elizabeth Rogers: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

Child of Thomas Ayres and Elizabeth Rogers is:

 John Ayres, born 02 September 1582 in Ipswich, Essex, England/Ipswich, England; died 31 March 1657 in Haverhill, Essex, MA; married Hannah Webb Evered.

3470. John Webb Evered¹⁶⁰, born 1580 in Marlboro, Wilts, England¹⁶⁰; died 16 October 1688 in at sea (whaling)¹⁶⁰. He married 3471. Mary.
3471. Mary¹⁶⁰.

34/1. Mary¹⁰⁰.

More About John Webb Evered: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

More About Mary: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

Child of John Evered and Mary is:

1735 i. Hannah Webb Evered, born in Salisbury, Wilts; died 08 October 1688 in Haverhill, Essex, MA; married John Ayres.

3472. Anthony Morse¹⁶⁰, born 1588 in Marlborough, Wilts, England¹⁶⁰; died 21 November 1621 in Marlborough, Wilts, England¹⁶⁰. He was the son of 6944. Anthony Morse. He married 3473. Christian. 3473. Christian¹⁶⁰, born 1580¹⁶⁰.

More About Anthony Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

More About Christian: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

1736

Child of Anthony Morse and Christian is:

i. Anthony Morse, born 06 March 1605/06 in Marlboro, Wilts, England; died 23 October 1686 in Newbury, Essex, MA; married Mary Barnard in St. Mary's, Marlboro.

3476. John Sayer Sawyer¹⁶⁰, born 1582 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **6952.** Thomas Sayer Sawyer.

More About John Sayer Sawyer:

Record Change: 18 June 2003160

Child of John Sayer Sawyer is:

 William Sayer Sawyer, born 1613 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England; died 01 March 1701/02 in Newbury, Essex, MA; married Ruth Bitfield 1644 in Newbury, Essex, MA.

3478. William Bitfield¹⁶⁰, born 1599¹⁶⁰; died 10 September 1660 in Newbury, Essex, MA¹⁶⁰. He married **3479.** Elizabeth Parker January 1616/17¹⁶⁰.

3479. Elizabeth Parker¹⁶⁰, born 1601¹⁶⁰; died 30 September 1669 in Newbury, Essex, MA¹⁶⁰.

More About William Bitfield: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

More About Elizabeth Parker: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

1739

Child of William Bitfield and Elizabeth Parker is:

 Ruth Bitfield, born 1623 in Newbury, Essex, MA; died 03 November 1699 in Newbury, Essex, MA; married William Sayer Sawyer 1644 in Newbury, Essex, MA.

3480. John Sawtelle Sautell¹⁶⁰, born 1570 in Aller, Somerset, England¹⁶⁰; died 20 December 1622 in Aller, Somerset, England¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **6960.** John Alias Dolman Sawtelle Sautell and **6961.** Agnes. He married **3481.** Agnes Pittard 09 October 1599 in Aller, Somerset, England¹⁶⁰.

3481. Agnes Pittard¹⁶⁰, born January 1578/79 in Kingsbury, England¹⁶⁰; died 21 December 1622 in Aller, Somerset, England¹⁶⁰.

More About John Sawtelle Sautell: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

More About Agnes Pittard: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

Child of John Sautell and Agnes Pittard is:

1740 i. Richard Sawtelle Sautell, born 1611 in Hingham, Somerset, England; died 02 August 1694 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; married Elizabeth Pope.

3484. Thomas Turville Tarbell¹⁶⁰, born 1590 in England¹⁶⁰.

More About Thomas Turville Tarbell: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

Child of Thomas Turville Tarbell is:

1742 i. Thomas Tarbell, born 1615 in England; died 11 June 1678 in Groton, Middlesex, MA; married Mary 1635 in Watetown, Middlesex, MA.

3492. John Newhall¹⁶⁰.

More About John Newhall: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

Child of John Newhall is:

 Thomas Newhall, born 1594 in Olney Parish, Buckinghamshire; died 25 May 1674 in Lynn, Essex, MA; married Mary Jane Pendleton 1624 in Buckinghamshire, England.

3494. Edward Jr. Pendleton¹⁶⁰, born 06 March 1568/69 in Eccles, Lancashire¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **6988.** Edward Pendleton and **6989.** Ann Newton.

More About Edward Jr. Pendleton: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

Child of Edward Jr. Pendleton is:

 Mary Jane Pendleton, born 1600 in Olney Parish, Buckinghamshire; died 25 September 1665 in Lynn, Essex, MA; married Thomas Newhall 1624 in Buckinghamshire, England.

3496. Samuel Travist Travers¹⁶⁰, born 1575¹⁶⁰; died June 1648¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **6992.** John Travis Travers and **6993.** Alice Hooker.

More About Samuel Travist Travers: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

Child of Samuel Travist Travers is:

 Henry Travis Travers, born 1611 in London; died 26 July 1648 in London; married Bridgett Fitts 1635 in Newbury, Essex, MA.

3498. Walter Fitts¹⁶⁰, born 1575 in Taverstock, Devonshire¹⁶⁰.

More About Walter Fitts: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

Child of Walter Fitts is:

 Bridgett Fitts, born 1614; died 09 November 1673 in Gloucester; married Henry Travis Travers 1635 in Newbury, Essex, MA.

3500. Piers PERS/PEARCE¹⁶⁰, born 1564 in Northfolkshire, England¹⁶⁰. He married **3501.** Marguerite Coney Bef. 1588 in England¹⁶⁰.

3501. Marguerite Coney¹⁶⁰, born 1550 in Panington, Gloucester, England¹⁶⁰; died Aft. 1610 in England¹⁶⁰. She was the daughter of **7002. Roger Coney** and **7003. Margaret**.

More About Piers PERS/PEARCE: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

More About Marguerite Coney: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁶⁰

Child of Piers PERS/PEARCE and Marguerite Coney is:

 John Pearce, born 1610 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died 17 December 1661 in Dorchester, Suffolk, MA; married Elizabeth.

3950. Peter Pfeil, born 1596 in Germany¹⁶¹; died October 1666 in Graben, Baden, Germany^{162,163}. He was the son of 7900. Unknown Pheil and 7901. Catherine Unknown. He married 3951. Anna Unknown.
3951. Anna Unknown^{163,164}, born 1600 in Germany^{165,166}; died 09 April 1670 in Germany^{167,168,169}.

More About Peter Pfeil: Record Change: 05 May 1998¹⁷⁰

More About Anna Unknown: Record Change: 05 May 1998^{170,171}

Children of Peter Pfeil and Anna Unknown are:

 Jans Jost Pfeil^{172,173,174}, born 1627 in Graben, Baden-Durlach, Germany; died 13 September 1689 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden; married (1) Anna Dorthea Unknown Abt. 1656 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden; born Abt. 1623 in Graben, Baden, Germany; died 07 October 1689 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden; married (2) Margaretha Unknown Abt. 1670 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden; born Abt. 1632.

More About Jans Jost Pfeil: Record Change: 29 September 1998^{175,176}

- 1975 ii. Maria Pfeil, born 1630 in Graben, Baden-Durlach, Germany; died 21 December 1693 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married (1) Hans Jacob Wenz Abt. 1654 in Graben, Baden, Germany; married (2) Hans Jakob Wenz 1655.
 - iii. Bernhard Pheil^{177,178}, born 1641 in Graben, Baden-Durlach, Germany^{179,180,181}; died 28 September 1711 in Graben, Baden-Durlach, Germany^{182,183,184}; married Anna Margaretha Weidmann Bef. 1667 in Graben, Baden-Durlach, Germany^{185,186,187}; born Abt. 1642 in Graben, Baden, Germany^{188,189}; died 08 November 1712 in Graben, Baden, Germany^{190,191,192}.

More About Bernhard Pheil: Record Change: 15 May 1998^{193,194}

More About Anna Margaretha Weidmann: Record Change: 05 May 1998^{195,196}

4052. Michael Heyl He married **4053.** Appollonia Weber 01 August 1615. **4053.** Appollonia Weber, born 16 November 1596.

Children of Michael Heyl and Appollonia Weber are:

- i. Hans Bernhard Heyl, born 1628; died 16 March 1658/59 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; married Jacobea Unknown Abt. 1654 in Graben-Neudorf, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.
 - ii. Johan Conrad Heyl, born 1626 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden; died in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden; married Anna Jacobea Cammeron in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden; born Abt. 1632 in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden; died in Graben Neudorf, Karlsruhe, Baden.
 - iii. Johann Wendel Heyl, born 1624 in Rintheim, Karlsruhe, Baden; died 28 February 1681/82 in Hagsfeld, Karlsruhe, Baden.

Generation No. 13

4448. Martin Bentz¹⁹⁷, born Abt. 1541 in Germany¹⁹⁷. He married **4449. Engel**. **4449.** Engel¹⁹⁷, born Abt. 1545¹⁹⁷; died 31 July 1603 in Germany¹⁹⁷.

More About Martin Bentz: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁹⁷

2026

More About Engel: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁹⁷

Child of Martin Bentz and Engel is:

i. Martin Bentz, born 1567; married Appolonia Reichard 10 July 1592.

4450. Martin Reichard¹⁹⁷, born 1523 in Germany¹⁹⁷; died 14 April 1607¹⁹⁷. He married **4451.** Anna. **4451.** Anna¹⁹⁷, born Abt. 1546 in Germany¹⁹⁷.

More About Martin Reichard: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁹⁷

More About Anna: Record Change: 16 January 2000¹⁹⁷

Child of Martin Reichard and Anna is:

 Appolonia Reichard, born 1571 in Biberach, Neckar, Wurtenbreg, Germany; married Martin Bentz 10 July 1592.

5696. Noel Cozad¹⁹⁷. He was the son of Jean Cozad.

More About Noel Cozad: Record Change: 22 April 2003¹⁹⁷

Child of Noel Cozad is:

 Jacques Jacob Cossart Cozad, born 1595 in Liege, Belgium; died 1681 in Leyden, Holland; married Rachelle Gelton 1620 in Belgium.

5712. Isaac Cox¹⁹⁷, born 1590 in London¹⁹⁷. He was the son of John Coxe. He married **5713.** Elizabeth Clinton 1619 in London¹⁹⁷.

5713. Elizabeth Clinton¹⁹⁷, born 1585 in London¹⁹⁷.

More About Isaac Cox: Record Change: 01 March 2001¹⁹⁷

More About Elizabeth Clinton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁹⁷

Child of Isaac Cox and Elizabeth Clinton is: 2856 i. Philip Cox, born 1620 in London; died 1642 in London; married Anna Irving.

5716. Joseph Sutton¹⁹⁷.

More About Joseph Sutton: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁹⁷

Child of Joseph Sutton is:

 George Sutton, born 12 April 1613 in Tenterden, Kent, England; died April 1669 in Perquimans Co., Va, North Carolina; married Sarah Tilden 13 March 1635/36 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Ma.

5718. Nathaniel Tilden¹⁹⁷, born 28 July 1583 in Tenterdel, Kent, England¹⁹⁷; died 25 May 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth, Ma¹⁹⁷. He was the son of Thomas Tilden and Alice Bigges. He married **5719. Lydia Hatche Huckstepe** 1606 in Tenterden, Tenterden, Kent, England¹⁹⁷.

5719. Lydia Hatche Huckstepe¹⁹⁷, born 11 February 1586/87 in Tenterden, Tenterden, Kent, England¹⁹⁷; died 1672 in Scituate, Plymouth, Ma¹⁹⁷. She was the daughter of Stephen Huckstepe and Winifred Hatch.

More About Nathaniel Tilden: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁹⁷

More About Lydia Hatche Huckstepe: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁹⁷

Child of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstepe is:

 Sarah Tilden, born 13 June 1613 in Tenterden, Kent, England; died 20 March 1676/77 in Perquimans Count, Perquimans Co., Nc; married George Sutton 13 March 1635/36 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Ma.

5734. Christopher Martin¹⁹⁷, born 1575 in Essex¹⁹⁷; died 18 January 1620/21 in On Board, Mayflower, Mass¹⁹⁷. He married 5735. Marie Prower 26 February 1606/07 in Billerica, Essex Co., Eng¹⁹⁷.
5735. Marie Prower¹⁹⁷, born 1577¹⁹⁷; died 11 January 1620/21 in On Board, Mayflower, Mass¹⁹⁷.

More About Christopher Martin: Record Change: 01 March 2001¹⁹⁷

More About Marie Prower: Record Change: 01 March 2001¹⁹⁷ Child of Christopher Martin and Marie Prower is:

i. Alice Martin, born 1603 in Essex, England; died 04 October 1648 in Plymouth, MA; married Richard Bischop 05 December 1644.

5736. William Belconger¹⁹⁷, born 1544 in Brooke, Norfolk, England¹⁹⁷; died 19 November 1601 in Brooke, Norfolk, England¹⁹⁷. He was the son of William Belconger and Margaret. He married **5737. Ann Ward** 1575 in Brooke, Norfolk, England¹⁹⁷.

5737. Ann Ward¹⁹⁷, born 1557 in Norfolk, England¹⁹⁷; died 1592 in Brooke, Norfolk, England¹⁹⁷.

More About William Belconger: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁹⁷

2867

More About Ann Ward: Record Change: 28 February 2001¹⁹⁷

Child of William Belconger and Ann Ward is: 2868 i. John Belconger, born 1600 in Yarmouth, Norfolk; married Elizabeth 1615.

5824. William Ball¹⁹⁷, born 1573 in Wiltshire, England¹⁹⁷; died April 1648 in New Haven, CT¹⁹⁷. He was the son of John Ball and Elizabeth Webb. He married 5825. Alice Waltman 1590 in Wiltshire, England¹⁹⁷.
5825. Alice Waltman¹⁹⁷, born 1573 in England¹⁹⁷. She was the daughter of Richard Waltman.

More About William Ball: Record Change: 20 December 2002¹⁹⁷

More About Alice Waltman: Record Change: 20 December 2002¹⁹⁷

Child of William Ball and Alice Waltman is: 2912 i. Richard Ball, born 1598 in England; married Elizabeth.

6916. Roger Hughes Hewes¹⁹⁷, born 1554 in England¹⁹⁷; died 1611 in Bocking, Essex¹⁹⁷. He married **6917.** Agnes.

6917. Agnes¹⁹⁷, born 1558¹⁹⁷; died 26 July 1608 in Bocking, Essex¹⁹⁷.

More About Roger Hughes Hewes: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

More About Agnes: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

Child of Roger Hewes and Agnes is:

 John Hughes Hewes, born 09 June 1583 in Royston, Hertford; died August 1621 in Royston, Hertford; married Mary Foote 14 February 1601/02 in Shalford, Essex, England.

6918. Richard Foote¹⁹⁷, born 1553 in Shalford, Colchester¹⁹⁷; died 27 January 1607/08 in Shalford, Colchester¹⁹⁷. He was the son of Robert Foote and Helen Waler. He married **6919. Joane Brooke** 18 June 1576 in St. Leonard, London Eastcehap¹⁹⁷.

6919. Joane Brooke¹⁹⁷, born 18 June 1559 in London¹⁹⁷; died 10 October 1634 in St. Leonard, London¹⁹⁷. She was the daughter of John Brooke and Elizabeth Whetman Waterman.

More About Richard Foote: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

More About Joane Brooke: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷ Child of Richard Foote and Joane Brooke is:

i. Mary Foote, married John Hughes Hewes 14 February 1601/02 in Shalford, Essex, England.

6936. Robert Eyre Ayres¹⁹⁷, born 1519 in Wedhampton, Wiltshire, England¹⁹⁷; died Aft. 1577 in Salisbury, Wilts¹⁹⁷. He was the son of John Eyre Ayres and Jane Cusse. He married **6937. Jane Joan Tourney** 1539 in Poole, Dorset¹⁹⁷.

6937. Jane Joan Tourney¹⁹⁷, born 1519 in New Sarum¹⁹⁷. She was the daughter of George Tourney.

More About Robert Eyre Ayres: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

More About Jane Joan Tourney: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

Child of Robert Ayres and Jane Tourney is:

 Thomas Eyre Ayres, born 1549 in New Sarum, Wiltshire, England; died 10 September 1628 in St. Thomas, Salisbury; married Elizabeth Rogers 16 April 1577 in St. Thomas, Salisbury.

6938. John Rogers¹⁹⁷, born 1523 in Poole, Dorset¹⁹⁷.

More About John Rogers: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

Child of John Rogers is:

 Elizabeth Rogers, born 1549 in Poole, Dorset; died 24 December 1612 in St. Thomas, Salisbury; married Thomas Eyre Ayres 16 April 1577 in St. Thomas, Salisbury.

6944. Anthony Morse¹⁹⁷, born 1544 in Marlboro, Wilts, England¹⁹⁷.

More About Anthony Morse: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

Child of Anthony Morse is:

3472 i.

i. Anthony Morse, born 1588 in Marlborough, Wilts, England; died 21 November 1621 in Marlborough, Wilts, England; married Christian.

6952. Thomas Sayer Sawyer¹⁹⁷, born 1556 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England¹⁹⁷. He was the son of Edmund Sayer Sawyer.

More About Thomas Sayer Sawyer: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

Child of Thomas Sayer Sawyer is:

3476 i. John Sayer Sawyer, born 1582 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England; married 1607 in England.

6960. John Alias Dolman Sawtelle Sautell¹⁹⁷, born 1525 in Somerset. England¹⁹⁷; died 20 May 1591 in Aller, Somerset, England¹⁹⁷. He married 6961. Agnes.
6961. Agnes¹⁹⁷.

More About John Alias Dolman Sawtelle Sautell: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

More About Agnes: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷ Child of John Sautell and Agnes is:

3480

i. John Sawtelle Sautell, born 1570 in Aller, Somerset, England; died 20 December 1622 in Aller, Somerset, England; married Agnes Pittard 09 October 1599 in Aller, Somerset, England.

6988. Edward Pendleton¹⁹⁷, born 1547 in Manchester¹⁹⁷; died 1578 in Chester¹⁹⁷. He was the son of Thomas Pendleton and Marjerie. He married **6989. Ann Newton**.

6989. Ann Newton¹⁹⁷, born 1551 in England¹⁹⁷. She was the daughter of Robert Newton.

More About Edward Pendleton: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

More About Ann Newton: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

Child of Edward Pendleton and Ann Newton is: 3494 i. Edward Jr. Pendleton, born 06 March 1568/69 in Eccles, Lancashire; married 1598 in Eccles.

6992. John Travis Travers¹⁹⁷, born 1549 in Bridlesmith, Nottingham¹⁹⁷; died 10 November 1620¹⁹⁷. He was the son of Walter Travis Travers and Anne. He married 6993. Alice Hooker 25 July 1580 in Exeter¹⁹⁷.
6993. Alice Hooker¹⁹⁷, born 1554 in Exeter¹⁹⁷; died June 1622 in Farringdom, England¹⁹⁷.

More About John Travis Travers: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

More About Alice Hooker: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

Child of John Travers and Alice Hooker is: 3496 i. Samuel Travist Travers, born 1575; died June 1648.

7002. Roger Coney¹⁹⁷, born 1520 in Frampton, Glouceste, England¹⁹⁷; died 01 January 1572/73 in Frampton, Glouceste, England¹⁹⁷. He was the son of William Coney and Agnes Langrake. He married **7003.** Margaret.

7003. Margaret¹⁹⁷, born 1526 in Frampton, Glouceste, England¹⁹⁷.

More About Roger Coney: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

More About Margaret: Record Change: 18 June 2003¹⁹⁷

Child of Roger Coney and Margaret is:

 Marguerite Coney, born 1550 in Panington, Gloucester, England; died Aft. 1610 in England; married Piers PERS/PEARCE Bef. 1588 in England.

7900. Unknown Pheil¹⁹⁸, born 1570 in Germany^{199,200}; died in Germany²⁰⁰. He married **7901.** Catherine Unknown.

7901. Catherine Unknown^{200,201}, born 1574 in Germany^{202,203}; died 05 November 1666 in Germany^{204,205,206}.

More About Unknown Pheil: Record Change: 29 September 1998²⁰⁷

More About Catherine Unknown: Record Change: 05 May 1998^{207,208} Child of Unknown Pheil and Catherine Unknown is:

 Peter Pfeil, born 1596 in Germany; died October 1666 in Graben, Baden, Germany; married Anna Unknown.

Endnotes

1. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.

2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

- 3. LYNNwmmaria.ged, Date of Import: Jan 26, 2004.
- 4. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 5. LYNNwmmaria.ged, Date of Import: Jan 26, 2004.
- 6. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 7. Noble County, Indiana, Marriages, Wolf John, --, Grindle Elizabeth, --, --, 31 Jan 1861.
- 8. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 9. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 10. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.

11. Richard Craig Bailey, Descendents of Johannes Abraham (Bohli) Bailey. Email: craigbail@aol.com, "Electronic," Individual #47.

12. Descendants of John Bailey for Robyn.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 24, 2004.

13. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.

14. Richard Craig Bailey, Descendents of Johannes Abraham (Bohli) Bailey. Email: craigbail@aol.com, "Electronic," Individual #47.

15. Descendants of John Bailey for Robyn.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 24, 2004.

16. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.

17. Richard Craig Bailey, Descendents of Johannes Abraham (Bohli) Bailey. Email: craigbail@aol.com, "Electronic," Individual #47.

18. Descendants of John Bailey for Robyn.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 24, 2004.

19. Richard Craig Bailey, Descendents of Johannes Abraham (Bohli) Bailey. Email: craigbail@aol.com, "Electronic," Individual #47.

20. Descendants of John Bailey for Robyn.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 24, 2004.

21. Richard Craig Bailey, Descendents of Johannes Abraham (Bohli) Bailey. Email: craigbail@aol.com, "Electronic," Individual #47.

- 22. Descendants of John Bailey for Robyn.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 24, 2004.
- 23. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 24. henry rupright.FTW, Date of Import: Jan 26, 2004.
- 25. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 26. Family Outline of George Ruprecht, printed by Don Schleig-Hess; DonSHSally@aol.com, "Electronic."
- 27. a43737HR1786.ged, Date of Import: Jan 26, 2004.
- 28. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 29. Family Outline of George Ruprecht, printed by Don Schleig-Hess; DonSHSally@aol.com, "Electronic."
- 30. a43737HR1786.ged, Date of Import: Jan 26, 2004.
- 31. 1820 US Census, Lehigh Co., Lynn Twp., Pennsylvania.
- 32. a43737HR1786.ged, Date of Import: Jan 26, 2004.
- 33. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 34. 1850 US Census, Lake Twp., Stark Co., Ohio, Page 14.
- 35. a43737HR1786.ged, Date of Import: Jan 26, 2004.
- 36. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 37. John Wolf (possible brother of Daniel).FTW, Date of Import: 21 Apr 2005.
- 38. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 39. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 40. SCHEIBLY (SHIVELY)-lynn.ged, Date of Import: Jan 28, 2004.
- 41. LYNN OR LINN Jacbo & marg.ged, Date of Import: Jan 28, 2004.
- 42. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 43. SCHEIBLY (SHIVELY)-lynn.ged, Date of Import: Jan 28, 2004.
- 44. LYNN OR LINN Jacbo & marg.ged, Date of Import: Jan 28, 2004.
- 45. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 46. SCHEIBLY (SHIVELY)-lynn.ged, Date of Import: Jan 28, 2004.
- 47. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 48. SCHEIBLY (SHIVELY)-lynn.ged, Date of Import: Jan 28, 2004.
- 49. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 50. LYNN OR LINN Jacbo & marg.ged, Date of Import: Jan 28, 2004.
- 51. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 52. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.

- 53. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 54. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 55. HERBSTER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 22 Jul 2005.
- 56. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 57. Weick.FTW, Date of Import: 22 Jul 2005.
- 58. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.

59. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

- 60. HERBSTER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 22 Jul 2005.
- 61. HERBSTER2.FTW, Date of Import: 22 Jul 2005.
- 62. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 63. HERBSTER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 22 Jul 2005.
- 64. HERBSTER2.FTW, Date of Import: 22 Jul 2005.
- 65. HERBSTER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 22 Jul 2005.
- 66. HERBSTER2.FTW, Date of Import: 22 Jul 2005.
- 67. HERBSTER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 22 Jul 2005.
- 68. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 69. 1658532.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 70. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 71. jwmetzger.ged, Date of Import: 20 Jul 2005.
- 72. WEBER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 26 Jul 2005.
- 73. jwmetzger.ged, Date of Import: 20 Jul 2005.
- 74. WEBER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 26 Jul 2005.
- 75. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 76. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 77. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 78. ZWECKER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 24 Jul 2005.
- 79. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 80. HERBSTER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 22 Jul 2005.
- 81. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 82. 1658532.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 83. METZGER[3].FTW, Date of Import: 26 Jul 2005.
- 84. 1658532.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 85. METZGER[3].FTW, Date of Import: 26 Jul 2005.
- 86. 1658532.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 87. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 88. jwmetzger.ged, Date of Import: 20 Jul 2005.
- 89. METZGER[3].FTW, Date of Import: 26 Jul 2005.
- 90. jwmetzger.ged, Date of Import: 20 Jul 2005.
- 91. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 92. jwmetzger.ged, Date of Import: 20 Jul 2005.
- 93. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 94. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 95. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 96. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 97. ZWECKER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 24 Jul 2005.
- 98. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 99. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 100. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 101. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 102. TITLE.
- 103. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 104. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 105. TITLE.
- 106. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 107. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 108. TITLE.
- 109. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 110. TITLE.
- 111. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 112. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 113. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 114. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.

115. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 26, 2005.

116. Scholl[1].FTW, Date of Import: 26 Jul 2005.

- 117. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 118. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 119. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 120. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 121. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 122. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 123. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 124. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 125. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 126. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 127. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 128. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 129. KAMMERER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 24 Jul 2005.
- 130. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 131. 1658532.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 132. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
- 133. METZGER[3].FTW, Date of Import: 26 Jul 2005.
- 134. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 135. 1658532.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 136. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 137. 1658532.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 138. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.

139. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

- 140. METZGER[3].FTW, Date of Import: 26 Jul 2005.
- 141. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 142. KAMMERER[1].FTW, Date of Import: 24 Jul 2005.
- 143. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 144. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 145. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 146. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 147. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 148. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 149. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 150. 1658532.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 151. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 152. 1658532.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 153. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 154. 1658532.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.

155. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, International Genealogical Index (R), Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 24, 2005.

- 156. Wenz-1685[1].FTW, Date of Import: 24 Jul 2005.
- 157. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 158. 1658532.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 159. becker germany.FBK, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 160. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 161. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 162. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 163. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 164. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 165. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 166. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 167. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 168. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 169. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 170. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 171. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 172. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 173. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 174. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 175. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 176. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 177. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 178. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 179. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.

- 180. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 181. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 182. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 183. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 184. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 185. TITLE.
- 186. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 187. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 188. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 189. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 190. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 191. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 192. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 193. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 194. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 195. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 196. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 197. Our Family Tree.ged, Date of Import: Dec 15, 2003.
- 198. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 199. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 200. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 201. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 202. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 203. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 204. Bill & Ann Walker, Personal Ancestry Files.
- 205. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 206. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 207. pfeil.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.
- 208. a15371.ged, Date of Import: 16 Jul 2005.